Reg. No. 1—M.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 23] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1929. [PRICE, 8 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH (OR THE FIRST QUARTER OF) 1929.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Appasāmi (Mrs. Paul). Pandita Ramabai. pp. 45. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928 [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

2. (The) Life, Walk and Triumph of Faith by the Rev. William Romaine. Compiled by James J. Warden. pp. 336. Published by the compiler : Madras 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

3. Macnicol, N. Rājā Rām Mōhan Roy. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

4. Mathews (Rev. Fr. Chas.), The Story of Tarcisius. pp 32. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph s.j. : Trichinopoly. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rev. Br. Joseph s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

5. (The) Saint Durgacaran Nag (the life of an ideal house-holder). pp 170. Published by Sri Rāmakrisnamath : Madras. 1928. [5th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

6. (A) Short sketch of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya. pp. 4. Published by Annadāna Samāj & L. V. Sabha : Ootacamund. 1929. [23rd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

7. Haldar (Asit, K.). The call of the Flute. pp. 32. Published by the Star Office : Adyar. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

8. Vāsudēva, R. Nala and Damayanti (a drama in five acts). pp. 260. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [23rd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

9. Reynolds, G. W. M. The Necromancer. Vol. 1. pp. 138. Published by the Superior Watch Co. : Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

10. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 138. Madras. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

11. ——— Vol. 3. pp. 158. Madras 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

12. Sambandan, P. Dramatic entertainment. pp. 10. Published by Metur Project Head Works Club : Metur. 1928. [14th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, Free.
E. R. Sōtu Rao, Śrī Krisna Press, Erode. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

13. Gopālan, R. The Pallavas of Kanchi. pp. 286. Published by University of Madras : Madras. 1929. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

14. Raṅgācārya, V. Studies in Saṅgam History ; the third Sangam. pp. 10. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. 14 copies.

15. ———. Silappadikaram. pp. 10. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

16. ——— The historical Data in the Śilappadikāram. pp. 8. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

17. Harihara Ayyar, N. R. Thomas Hardy—his message. pp. 15. Published by the author: Rangoon. 1928. [2nd January 1929] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 24 copies.

18. Krisnasvāmi, P. R. Lectures on four poems of Action. pp. 56. Published by Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

19. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Kurukh Verb. pp. 11. Published by the author: Ernaculam. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 38 copies.

20. ——— The Tulu Verb. pp. 9. 1928. [22nd January 1929] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. 40 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

21. (The) Civil Court Manual (Madras Acts) [as amended up to July 1928] Compiled by R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar. pp. 1293 Published by the compiler: Madras. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs 10.

R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

22. (The) Civil Rules of Practice brought up to 1929. pp 174, Published by the Law Printing House: Madras 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. V. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavācāri, Law Printing House: Madras. 1,500 copies.

23. (The) Law and Theory of Railway Freight Rates. Compiled by K. C. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 527. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.

R. Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

24. (The) Law of Income-tax in India being a detailed commentary on the Indian Income-tax Act XI of 1922 as amended. Compiled by V. S. Sundaram. pp. 1187. Published by Butterworth & Co.: Calcutta 1928. [2nd September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 15.

R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

25. (The) Law relating to Accounts in British India. Compiled by N. Kastūrirañga Ayyañgār. pp. 158. Published by Globe Publishing Co.: Madras. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 2.

Read & Co., Kitchner Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

26. Moore's Indian Appeals, Vol. 1. Compiled by Edmund F. Moore. pp 58. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1928. [14th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 4-8.

R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

27. ——— Vol 7. Edited by P. Hari Rao. pp. 379. Published by T. A. Veñkasāmi Rao: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

28. ——— Vol. 9. pp. 397. Madras. 1928 [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8. 100, copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—concld.

29. Rules of the High Court of Judicature at Madras in its Ordinary Original Jurisdiction. Compiled by Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 578. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

30. Advanced Course in Mental Sciences and final forces. Edited by T. R. Sanjivi. pp. 124. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1929. [4th February 1929.] 4to. Revised and enlarged edition. Price, not known.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

31. Anantanārāyaṇan, S. Physical deterioration of students. Its remedies. Part II. pp. 6. Published by the author: Tirumayam 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 15 copies.

32. Anbian, A. T. The Latent life. pp 6. Published by the Indian Bio-psychological Department: Nagore. 1928. [2nd December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

I. N. Saurirājulu Nāyuḍu. Tāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

33. Arundale (George, S.). The Life, Magnificent. pp. 70. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [14th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. K. Sītarāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

34. Baker, J. M. How to have and keep healthy children. pp. 16. Published by the author: Ongole. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 475 copies.

35. ——— The worth to India of educated women. pp. 16. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Keśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 450 copies.

36. Batheja (Prof. H. R.). Development Finance, a paper read before the Indian economic conference, Mysore, 1929. pp. 10. Published by the author: Mysore, 1928. [29th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

37. Boyd. (Rev. Thomas Parker). Efficient Memory. pp. 12. Published by K. T. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanatham. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanatham. 300 copies.

38 Boy Scout's Guide, tender foot tests and general instructions. Compiled by A. V. Mōhanarañgam. pp. 8. Published by the compiler: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [2nd December 1928.] 16mo, 1st edition. Free.

T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

39. Calam, B. S. The Story of the Mosquito. pp. 24. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1929 [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

40. Connemara Racing Guide, Madras Races, Winter meeting, fourth day, Saturday, 22nd December 1928. pp. 62. Published by Cinnappa: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
I. G. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Connemara Press, Madras. 300 copies.

41. ——— 26th December 1928. pp. 62. Madras, 1928. [26th December 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

42. ——— 29th December 1928. pp. 62. Madras. 1928. [29th December 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

43. ——— 1st January 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [1st January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 300 copies.

44. ——— 5th January 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [5th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 300 copies.

45. ——— 12th January 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929.] [12th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies

46. ——— 19th January 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

47. ——— 26th January 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [36th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

48. ——— 2nd February 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

49. ——— 6th February 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

50. ——— 9th February 1929. pp. 62. Madras. 1929. [9th February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

51. Giri, V. V. Presidential adress at the M. & S. M. Railway Employees Fourth Conference held at Perambur, Madras, on 26th and 27th January 1929. pp. 14. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Balarāmadās, Bhārati Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

52. Indian Science Congress, Sixteenth Annual Meeting. Members of local committee, alphabetical list of full members, associate members, and student members and plan of Medical College showing the sections. pp. 34. Published by the Secretary of the Science Congress: Madras. 1928 [2nd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

53. Mādhavan Nāyar, K. Qualified fixity, fair rent and renewal fee as recommended by Rāghavayya Committee: a criticism. pp. 24. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [5th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. V. Acyuta Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 172 copies.

54. Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Bharata Bank Ltd., Bandar. pp. 65. Published by B. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Masulipatam. 1929 [18th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvany Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

55. Nallatambi Piḷḷai, V. The world and its salvation, Final Proclamation towards the Holy War Armistice. pp. 48. Published by the author: Sholavandan. 1929 [26th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

56. (The) Nizam Souvenir, 1929. Compiled by A. Rāmaśēṣan. pp. 40. Published by A. P. Nair: Madras. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vest & Co., Madras. 1,800 copies.

57. (The) Non-gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras. Monthly Circular No. 1—1929. Edited by M. S. Sundarēśvara Ayyar. pp. 5. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

58. ——— No. 2. pp. 4. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. 4,200 copies.

59. Notes for Officers of the Madras Guards. pp. 72. Published by Madras Guards A. F. I: Madras. 1929. [7th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
T. V. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 50 copies.

60. Ōmkār (Svāmi). Mother America. pp. 92. Published by Gaṇeś & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

61. Proceedings of the Ninth Provincial Conference of the Non-gazetted Services in the Madras Presidency held at Madras on the 26th and 27th December 1928. pp. 74. Published by the General Secretary, N.G.G. Officers' Association: Madras. 1929. [2nd March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies.

62. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, V. K. Manual Training and Vocational Training in Secondary Schools. pp. 12. 59. Published by the author: Pudukotah. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

63. Śēṣādri, P. Welcome address, the All-India Federation of Teachers' Associations. pp. 7. Published by the author: Cawnpore. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

64. Sloan (Frederick Helm.). Nature's Occult Forces. pp. 12. Published by K. T. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanattam. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 300 copies.

65. Sumati Bai, G. Woman awakened. pp. 125. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

66. Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S. Murugan, the tiller. pp. 357. Published by Svētāraṇya Āśrama: Madras. 1929. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies.

67. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya, M. The Beginnings of Local Taxation in the Madras Presidency; a study in Indian Financial Policy, 1863–71. pp. 13,107. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Calcutta. 1928. [22nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

68. Veṅkaṭēśayya, M. Strikes and Discipline in schools. pp. 6. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

69. Veṅkaṭēśvaran, N. K. Three educational addresses. pp. 3. Published by the author: Trivandrum. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras. 12 copies.

70. Vīrabhadra Śarma, S. (Copy of) letter to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Ultimatum to all Governments. pp. 17. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [4th December 1928.] Folio. Price, nil.
A. Munisāmī Reḍḍi, Śrī Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 225 copies.

71. Wadia. A. R. Mysore Secondary Education League Conference, Welcome address. pp. 5. Published by the author: Mysore. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

72. Śrīnivasācāri, P. N. Rāmānuja's idea of the Finite Self. pp. 13, 125. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Calcutta. 1928. [23rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

73. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. Poems. pp. 24. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

74. Is India fit for Swaraj? Translated into English by E. Timmayya. pp. 70. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1928. [9th January 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

75. Patnayik (Nirañjan). Separate province for Utkal, being a scheme presented by the Utkal All-Parties' Conference Committee to the All-Parties National Convention at Calcutta, December 1928. pp. 51. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śaśi Bhūṣaṇ Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

76. Ratnasvāmi, M. The Political Theory of the Government of India, being the first lecture under the Rt. Hon'ble V. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri Foundation, delivered at the Senate House, Madras, 28th and 29th February 1928. pp. 40. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 500 copies.

77. ——— The Revision of the Constitution. pp. 150. Published by P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
J. Aelen, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

78. Śarma, S. K. Towards Swaraj: being the exposition of a scheme of Responsible Government. pp. 436. Published by M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Read & Co., Kitchner Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

79. Andrews, C. F. A Quest for Truth. pp. 31. Published by the Christu-kula Asram: Tirupattur. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

80. Bonnell, Y. G. Sweet scented Garland: nine epistles to grand children. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

81. Brooks, F. T. A synopsis of the Gīta. pp. 44. Published by the Śri Vāṇī Vilās Syndicate: Srirangam. 1929. [17th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vaṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

82. Canon Sell (Rev. D. D.). The Minor Prophets. pp. 120. Published by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge: Madras. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

83. (The) Catholic Religion. pp. 30. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 9 pies.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

84. Church family matters, the will of God for his gathered people. Compiled by Handley Bird. pp. 84. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

85. Ghosal (John B.). The Great Illusion. pp. 31. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

86. Heart of Jesus, I trust in Thee! pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 32mo. 4th edition. 6 pies.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

87. History of the Calicut Brahmo Samaj, 1897—1927. pp. 11. Published by the Secretary, Brahmo Samāj: Calicut. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut. 50 copies.

88. Jinarājadāsa, C. The spiritual factor in national life. pp. 100. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

89. Lacombe (Rev. Fr. L.). Transmigration. pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

90. Leadbeater, C. W. Invisible Helpers, pp. 192. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st Indian edition. Rs. 2-4.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

91. ——— The World-Mother as symbol and fact. pp. 72. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

92. Macnicol, N. The Significance of Jesus. pp. 100. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [23rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

93. Manual for meetings of the sodality of our Lady. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 119. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

94. Mcdougall, E. St. Augustine. pp. 114. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

95. (The) Mystery of the Real Presence. pp. 13. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [17th Febraary 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

96. Our India Mission, its progress and its problems; a report to our Pastors in America authorised by the Council of the India Mission of the United Lutheran Church in America. Compiled by Rev. G. A. Rupley. pp. 122. Published by the compiler: Tarlupad. 1928. [20th Febraary 1929.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

97. Pelly (Rev. R. L.) The Presence of Christ. pp. 64. Published by the Student Christian Association: Madras. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

98. Preparation for first communion. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. C. Houpert s.j. pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Trichinopoly. 1928. [13th November 1928.] 32mo. Edition not known. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

99. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, M. S. New light on the Holy Bible, published in the 'Hindu' of January 5, 1929. pp. 4. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1929. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 100 copies.

100. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. R. The Devotees of the Lord. pp. 115. Published by the B.N. Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

101. Rœland, E. Helps for a three days' retreat. pp. 27. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichhinopoly. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

102. Sell (Rev. Canon). The Kingdom of God. pp 44. Published by S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

103. Sewell, J. D. W. The History of my religious opinions. pp 26. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [17th February 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

104. Shenoy, N. R. The Doctrine of Transmigration of the human Soul. pp. 38. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1928. [23rd December 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
A. S. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

105. St. Anthony's bread with prayers and devotions in honour of St. Anthony of Padua. Edited by Rev. M. P. Colleco. pp. 34. Published by St. Anthony's Institute: Mangalore. 1928. [15th February 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

106. Subba Rao, S. Introduction and index to Śrī Bhāgavatam. pp. 72. Published by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1929. [28th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 800 copies.

107. Vīrabhadra Śarma, S. (Copy of) letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and to his holiness the Pope. Ultimatum to all religions. pp. 14. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [4th December 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Munisāmi Reḍḍi, Śrī Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 225 copies.

108. Wisdom of the Prophets (in the light of Tasawwuf) being a synoptical translation into English of Shayk Muhiyuddin ibn-i-Ali ul Arabi's famous standard book on Tasawwuf Fusus-ul-Hikam, etc. Translated by Khāja Khān. pp. 254. Published by the Translator: Madras. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. (T).
C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

109. Chowla, S. D. On a certain limit connected with pairs of integers. pp. 3. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

110. ——— Some infinite series, definite integrals and asymptotic expansions pp. 28. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. 30 copies.

111. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. A. Bhāskara and Samklishta Kuṭṭaka. pp. 9. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

112. ———Sixth conference of the Indian mathematical Society at Nagpur. pp. 2. Published by the author: Mysore. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 4mo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

113. Puruṣōttam, S. Half-circle of curvature of a conic. pp. 3. Published by Assistant Secretary, Indian mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

114. Rāma Śaṅkar Varma. On the periodic solutions of the differential equation $d^2y \, 1dx^2 +$ (A + 16 q cos 2 r x) Y. = O. pp. 16. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co, Madras. 30 copies.

115. Śrīnivāsan, G. A. Generalisation of some properties of the pedal line. pp. 4. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

116. Aśva-Śāstra or the science of horses by Hēmasūri. Translated by V. Vijayarāghavācārya. pp. 337. Published by V. J. A. & V. Kriṣṇasāmi: Tirupati. 1928. [11th March 1929.] 4mo. 1st edition. Rs. 20.

B. Namberumāḷ Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

117. Hriṣīkēśa Sirkar. On the vibration of a gas enclosed between a rigid and fixed spheroid and a concentric sphere vibrating with a prescribed normal velocity. pp. 10. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929, [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

118. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, P. A. Organisation of a chemical laboratory. pp. 3. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 4mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

119. Ahmad Khan (Shabaat). A School History of India. pp. 386. Published by Longmans Green and Co., Ltd: Madras. 1928. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

120. Kriṣṇamūrti, G. A. A. Guide to the study of the History of Greece. pp. 36. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. Edition not known. Re. 1-4.
R. R. Keithatm, A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 250 copies.

121. —— (A) guide to the study of the History of Rome. pp. 72. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 250 copies.

122. Long (Rev. T. M. F.) The 18th century in British History, Part I, the approaches. pp. 24. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

123. Mahādēvan, V. and Kriṣṇamūrti, S. K. Śivāji and Aurangazeb. pp. 64. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Calcutta. 1928. [13th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

124. (A) Companion guide to Goldsmith's Essays. Intermediate Examination 1929. University of Madras. Compiled by N. Sañjīva Rao. pp. 45. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1929. [11th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies.

125. Complete Text Examiner on the Minor poems, (Andhra University, Intermediate). Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 134. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1928. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

126. Complete Text Examiner on Nicholas Nickleby. Compiled by Prof. Jenkins. pp. 147. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

127. (A) critical and exhaustive Text Examiner on the minor poems. Intermediate examination 1930. Compiled by Prof. Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 110. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

128. (A) Critical guide to 'Roll Call of Honour'. Compiled by S. Kriṣṇa Śāstri and Prof. Arkay Singh. pp. 180. Published by Rochouse & sons: Madras. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

129. D'oyley's English Essays; questions and answers and select annotations. Compiled by Prof. R. K. Mais. pp. 164. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1928. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

130. Easy exercises in English Grammar: for form 2. Compiled J. E. Alfred. pp. 27. Published by the compiler: Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
T. V. Annāji Rao, Nāgarāja Printing Works, Tiruvannamalai. 200 copies.

131. Full notes on Macmillan's Model selections from English literature, Part II. Compiled by P. R. Rāma Ayyaṅgār and a Master of Arts. pp. 539. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. 1929. [9th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

132. Macmillan's Modern India Readers, Book V. pp. 192. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

133. Marsden, E. Macmillan's King Readers, The King Reader, Part I. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited. Madras. 1929. [18th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

134 Morrow, Muriel, M. and Bateman, John. Bharata, the brother: Children's Classics, grade II. pp. 56. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1928. [16th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

135. Notes on Arnold's Light of Asia (Book I). Compiled by R. Ramaṇi. pp. 59. Published by Rochouse & Sons : Madras. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudaḷi, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

136. Notes on D'Oyley's English Essays, Part 2. Compiled by S. Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 333. Published by Rochouse & Sons : Madras. 1928. [2nd January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

137. Problems of Shakespeare's Henry, the Fourth : Part 1. Compiled by Prof. P. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 183. Published by the University Book Co. : Madras. 1929. [23rd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

138. Shakespeare. As you like it. Complete text examiner. Compiled by Prof. Arkay Singh. pp. 284. Published by Rockhouse & Sons : Madras. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
T. V. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

139. ——— Henry V, annotations, questions and answers, etc. (continuation), Part 2. pp. 59. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

140. Sheridan, the Critic. Edited with critical introduction and notes by R. Rayman. pp. 76. Published by Rockhouse & Sons : Madras. 1928. [15th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

141. Sītārāma Rao, M. Bhārgava Rāma. pp. 55. Published by the author : Chandragiri. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1,000 copies.

142. Śrimānbadar, M. Bhiṣma and Paraśurāma pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

143. S.S.L.C. English Grammar : notes. Compiled by Duncan Greenless. pp. 14. Published by the Compiler : Madanapalle. 1928. [24th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 500 copies.

144. Sundra English Readers, Reader 1. pp. 52 Published by V. Sundra Ayyar & Sons : Trichur. 1928. [24th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Daud Shaw. Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

145. ——— Reader 2. pp. 40. 1929. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

146 Svāmidās, V. and Rajaratnam (Edwin I.) Graded exercises in parsing, Analysis and conversation of sentences for high school classes. pp. 114. Published by the authors : Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

147. Tales of India. Mitragupta, Prince of Magadha. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

148. Thompson, M. S. H. Longmans' Practical English First Primer. pp. 48. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

149. Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. Reformed series of English books for Indian Schools, Reader 1 (new). pp. 87. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas.
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras : 5,000 copies.

150. West (Michael). The New Method Composition, Book II. pp. 120. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1929. [5th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

151. ——— The new method English composition, Book I (based on new method reader 1 B). pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 10,000 copies.

152. West (Michael). The New Method Readers, Reader V. pp. 6, 136. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited : Calcutta. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 10,000 copies.

153. ——— The Short Primer 1 A (Non-alphabetical). The New Method Readers. pp. 108. 1928. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

154. Government of India Subordinate Accounts Service examination, Precis-Writing : Questions set during 1922 to 1928 : with answers and notes. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. Published by the compiler : Madras. 1928. [18h October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–2.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 405 copies.

155. Solutions to questions : set for Part 2 examinations of the Government of India Railway Subordinate Accounts Service (for years 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1926). Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 215. Published by the Compiler : Madras. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 300 copies.

156. Stamp (Elsa C.). First Steps in World Geography for Schools in Ceylon. pp. 152. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited : Madras. 1928. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

157. Handbook : for class VII for use with a graded course of Religious Training. Compiled by Mrs. A. C. Pelly. pp. 130. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

158. Junior Sunday School Course, Village Series—year one. Compiled by Mrs. E. A. Annett. pp. 167. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [19th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

159. Bibhūtibhūṣan Sen. Application of Quaternion analysis to find the Astatic centre of Coplanar forces. pp. 2. Published by the Assistant Secretary, Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

160. Book-keeping, lower grade, question papers of previous years (1924 to 1928) with the syllabus; Government of Madras Technical examinations in Commerce. Compiled by G. S. Raṅgasāmi Ayyar. pp. 45. Published by the Compiler: Coimbatore. 1929. [26th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Samuel Rāj Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Coimbatore. 250 copies.

161. Book-keeping higher grade: Question papers of previous years (1924 to 1928) with the syllabus; Government of Madras Examinations in Commerce. Compiled by G. S. Raṅgasāmi Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the compiler: Coimbatore. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. R. Rāmānuja Dēsikar, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 250 copies.

162. S.S.L.C. Geometry C. Group. Compiled by T. K. Gōpāla Rao. pp. 164. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

163. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S. Book-keeping and Accounts. pp. 540. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. Rs. 3–8.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri and Co., Madras. 3,025 copies.

GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.

164. Mason. Skichengani, Book II. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

165. Appāsāmi, E. தேவாரப் பண் சுர அமைப்பு. [Tēvārap paṇ śura amaippu. Part 1. A book indicating the airs of verses from the *Tēvāram*.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Srivaikuntam. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

V. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 2,000 copies.

166. Gōpāl Nāyuḍu, N. பிம்பதர்ஷனி. [Bimbadarṣani. A manual of photography, engraving and other allied processes.] pp. 154. Published by N. Gōpāl and Co.: Madras. 1928. [15th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. Mohiadīn Sāhib, T. N. B. 'The Art of Soap Making'. pp. 60. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1929. [January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

Rev. F. Mederlet, Don Bosco Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

168. நெலமாவு ஸ்வாமிகளின் திவ்ய சரித்திர ஸங்க்ரஹம். [Nelamāvu svāmigaḷin divya carittira saṅgraham. The life-sketch of a *guru* of the *Nelamāvu* Maṭh.] pp. 4. Published by K. A. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Erode. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

E. R. Sētu Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

169. Rāma Rao, M. 'Life and Works of Śrī Raghūttama Tīrtha'. pp. 13. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 540 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

170. Āññisāmi Piḷḷai, P. S. செனேபோன் நாடகம். [Senēpōn nāṭakam. A play, in four acts, on the story of a pious Christian couple.] pp. 94. Published by Śelvam and Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

171. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, S. K. ஸ்ரீமத் ராமாநுஜாசாரியர். [Śrīmad Rāmānujācāriyar. A play on the life of this devotee.] pp. 62. Published by C. S. Dīkṣitar and Co.: Kumbakonam. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

172. Sambandam, P. சகதேவன் சூழ்ச்சி. [Sahadēvan śūḷcci. 'Sahadēva's Stratagem': a play.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. ———— சுபத்திரார்ஜுனா. [Subaddirārjunā. A play on the wedding of Arjuna and Subhadrā.] pp. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

174. ———— மகபதி. [Magapati. An adaptation of Shakespeare's Macbeth.] pp. 115. 1928. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Britannia Publicity Co., Madras. 500 copies.

175. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. ருக்மிணி பரிணயம். [Rukmiṇi pariṇayam. '(A play on the) Wedding of Rukmiṇi.'] pp. 120. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

176. Daud Shāh Sāhib, B. கௌஹர்ஜான் காதல். [Gauharjān kādal. Part, 2. 'The Love of Gauharjān': a romance.] pp. 388. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

177. Īśvara Ayyar, P. K. சுந்தர கமலா. [Sundara Kamalā. Or 'The Love of a Young Widow.'] pp. 330. Published by T. S. Subrahmaṇyam: Kumbakonam. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

178. Jōtināthan. அகட விகட அதிமதுரம். [Akaṭa vikaṭa atimadūram. A funny story of tricks at a dancing girl's house.] pp. 18. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 500 copies.

179. Kandasāmi, L. S, இரங்கநாயகி. [Iraṅganāyaki. Or 'The Secret Happening of a Night': a novelette.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Gudiyattam. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Gudiyattam. 1,000 copies.

180. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. இரத்தினாபாய். [Irattinābāy. Or 'The Mystery of a Political Band': a novel] pp. 412. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

181. Muhammad Ibrāhim, M. M. கான ரஞ்சிதம். [Gāna rañcitam. The fictitious story of a dutiful wife.] pp. 426. Published by the Manōrañjini Office: Madras. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 2.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

182. நாலுமந்திரி கதை. [Nālumantiri kadai 'The Story of the Four Ministers.'] pp. 47. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

183. Pañcanadam, N. தல்லை நாயர் கள்ளன். [Tallai nāyar kaḷḷan. Part, 2. 'The Thief of Tallaināyar': a fictitious story.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Kanganamputtur. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1926.]
N. Rāmanāthan, Ānanda Sāgara Press, Mayavaram. 100 copies.

184. Rādhākriṣṇa Piḷḷai, C. வீரபாகு. [Vīrabāhu. Or 'The Triangle of Gold': a detective novel.] pp. 358. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
S. K. Bāṭcā Nāyuḍu, Baby Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, S மதனன். [Madanan. 'A novel with a social purpose.'] pp 336. Published by the author: Tillayambur. 1929. [26th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE

186. Jagavīrāpāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṟat Kumarēsa venbā. Vol. 5, part 4. Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēsa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1928 [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 182 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlayudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

187. ——— Vol. 5, part 5. pp. 32. 1928. [9th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

188. ——— Vol. 5, part 6. pp. 32. 1928. [10th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

189. ——— Vol. 5, part 7. pp. 32. 1929. [13th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

190. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. தராசு. [Tarāsu. 'The Balance': a collection of funny anecdotes and parables.] pp. 70. Published by Bhārati Pirasurālayam: Madras. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

191. "(The) Fly, the Murderer" pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

192. 'Tuberculosis: a Deadly Enemy.' pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

193. Ānandam, K. லெட்சுமி. [Leṭcumi. A collection of moral tales.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas
G. P. Karuṇaiyānanda, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

194. Bāpudāsan, V. S. சிங்கார ஜாவளி. [Siṅgāra jāvaḷi. 'Pleasant Songs': in popular style.] pp. 10. Published by S. Mian Sāhib: Tinnevelly. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 1-6.
M. M. S. Abdul Khāder Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

195. Bhāskara Kiruṣṇar, M. தேயிலைத் தோட்டப் பாட்டு. [Tēyilait tōṭṭap pāṭṭu. Part 1. 'Songs on Tea-gardens.'] pp. 8. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

196. ——— Part, 2 pp. 8. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
K. Aruṇācala Mudali, Mīnāmbikai Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

197. சரமகவிகள். [Caramakavigaḷ. 'Elegies (on the death of the late Rājā of Rāmnād)'.] pp. 42. Published by the Samsthānam: Rāmnād. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 250 copies.

198. 'Connemara Racing Guide': 22nd December 1928. pp. 62. Published by Cinnappa: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Cinnappa, Connemara Press, Madras. 200 copies.

199 ——— 26th December 1928. pp. 62. [26th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies

200. ——— 29th December 1928. pp. 62. [29th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

201. ——— 1st January 1929. pp. 62. [1st January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

202. ——— 5th January 1929. pp. 62. [5th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

203. ——— 12th January 1929. pp. 62. [12th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

204. ——— 19th January 1929. pp. 62. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

205. ——— 26th January 1929. pp. 62. [26th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

206. ——— 2nd February 1929. pp. 62 [2nd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

207. ——— 6th February 1929. pp. 62. [6th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

208. ——— 9th February 1929. pp. 62. [9th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

209. Danagōpāl, R. S. பாரத பாட்டு. [Bārata pāṭṭu. '(Self respect) Songs on the *Bhārata* Land (India)'] pp. 32. Published by B. A. A. Rājēndram: Madras. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

B. A. A. Rājēndram, Mercury Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

210. தர்ம நர்க்கீதம். [Darma narggītam. 'Songs on Virtue': against prostitutes.] pp. 8. Published by S. Nāgasundaram Pillai: South Arcot. [26th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

211. தர்ம விகாச மலர். [Darma vikāsa malar. Part, 1. 'The Blossom of Virtue': devoted to the publication of essays on various topics.] pp. 16. Published by K. S. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Madras. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

212. '(The) *Dārul Islām* 10th year Celebration Number 1929.' pp. 60. Published by I. A. Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. 1929. [5th January 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 5 annas.

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

213. Jannabā Pulavar, T. M. தேயிலைத் தோட்டப் பாட்டு. [Tēyilait tōṭṭap pāṭṭu. 'Songs on Tea gardens'.] pp. 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagal Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

214. Kaliyaperumāl Upādhyāyar, T. K. வெட்டியான் விநோதப் பாட்டு. [Veṭṭiyān vinōdap pāṭṭu. Part, 2. 'Funny Songs of the *Veṭṭiyān*.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

215. Kalyāṇasundaram Pillai, V. காதல். [Kādal. A poem, in the *Kādal* style, on one A. S. K. Kannappa Ceṭṭiyār.] pp. 24. Published by A. S. K. Kannappa Ceṭṭi: Nattarasankottai. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

T. G. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

216. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. மனித வாழ்க்கையும் காந்தியடிகளும். [Manidavāḻkkaiyum Gāndiyaḍigaḷum. 'On Human Life and the Teacher Gāndhi.'] pp. 520. Published by the Sādhu Press: Madras. 1928. [24th December 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2–8.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

217. Kannavya Nāyuḍu, J. V. சிங்காரப் பாட்டு. [Siṅgārap pāṭṭu. 'Charming Songs (on imitation-silk *saris*, etc)]. pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. [December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

218. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N. ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasavundaricarittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Jñānasavundari': in song.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

219. ——— Part, 2. pp. 36. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

220. ——— நல்லதங்கா சரித்ரம் [Nallataṅgā caritram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Nallataṅgāl.'] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

221. Kumaraguruparar, K. சுயமரியாதைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Suyamariyādaik kīrttanam. 'Songs on Self-respect'.] pp. 24. Published by A. K. Guru: Madras. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

222. Kumaravēl, T. சுயமரியாதைப் பாடல்கள். [Suyamariyādaip pāḍalgaḷ "Songs on 'Self-respect'."] pp. 24. Published by P. Jagannātha Mudali: Madras. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

223. '(The) Latent Life'. pp. 6. Published by H. J. Arbian: Nagore. [2nd December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. N. Saurirājalu Nāyuḍu, Tara Press, Negapatam, 1,000 copies.

224. Māṇikka Nāyanār, K. அற்புதச் சிந்து. [Arpudac cindu. A ballad on the wonderful results of ground-nut cultivation.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kudaikal. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

225. மோட்டார் டிரைவர் மோசச் சிந்து. [Mōṭṭār ḍiraivar mōsac cindu. A ballad on the alleged fraud of a motor-driver.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [February 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

226. Murugadāsa Pillai, T. S. அரங்கேற்றல் வைபவம். [Araṅgēṟṟal vaibavam. 'On the Function of Formally Publishing (the book, *Bak'a-mār̤mayam*)'.] pp. 31. Published by T. M. Sendilnāyakam Pillai: Tiruvamattur. [14th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

227. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, M. மேட்டூர் அணைக் கட்டும் சிங்காரம். [Mēṭṭūr aṇaikkaṭṭum śiṅgāram. 'Charming Songs on the Mēṭṭūr Dam'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [9th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobichettipalayam. 1,000 copies.

228. Naṭēśa Gauṇḍar, S. மாடாடு மரண சிந்து. [Māḍāḍu maraṇa śindu. A ballad on the heavy mortality among cattle and sheep in the Tamil year *Vibhava.*] pp. 8. Published by T. Lakṣāpati Ceṭṭi: Villupuram. 1929. [11th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Gōpālakrishṇan, Rukmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

229. Nellaiyappar, M. A. வியாபார தந்திரம். [Viyāpāra tantiram. 'The Secret of Business'.] pp. 255. Published by Amirtam & Co: Madras. 1929. [March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

230. Parandhāma Mudali, A. K. 'Elegy on the Rājā of Panagal.' pp. 10. Published by the Paccayappa's College Tamil Saṅgam: Madras. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 500 copies.

231. Pārthasārathi Nāyakar, B. வன்னியர் பிரபாவ சூர்யோதயம். [Vanniyar pirabāva sūryōdayam. 'The Sun rise of the Importance of the *Vanniya* (community)'.] pp. 72. Published by the Māran Press: Madras. [27th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

232. Perumāḷ Piḷḷai, M. P. ஆபத்துச் சிந்து. [Āpattuc cindu. Part 1. A ballad on the alleged danger to one Kuppusāmi.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Aśōkan: Madras. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

233. (The) Proceedings of the North Tinnevelly Church Council Meeting on the 24th and 25th October 1928. pp. 8. Published by S. G. Madura-nāyakam: Ramnad. 1928. [12th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 80 copies.

234. Rahimān Sāhib, A. ராஜா பனக்கால் சிந்து. [Rājā Paṉakkāl śindu. 'A Ballad on the (late) Rājā of Panagal.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [15th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

235. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. 'A Song of Farewell to Mr. R. Gōpālakrishṇa Ayyar.' 1 sheet. Published by the author: Marakaṇam. 1929. [21st March 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 250 copies.

236. Saiyyed Imām Pulavar, K. பலவண்ணப் பாமஞ்சரி. [Palavaṇṇap pāmañcari. 'A Bouquet of Songs in Different Metres': on one Sendikumāru Piḷḷai.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [7th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. G. Rādhākrishṇa Nāyuḍu, Janānukula Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

237. Saṅkaraliṅga Dāsan. பாண்டியன் வருகை. [Pāṇḍiyan varugai. 'The Coming of the Pāṇḍiya': a ballad in praise of the British rule.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. [17th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

238. சாந்தகுணானந்த ஜோதிஷ மகுத்துவம். [Śāntaguṇānanda jōtiṣa maguttuvam. 'On the Greatness of the Astrological (department of) the *Śāntaguṇānanda Sabha*, Mayavaram.'] pp. 62. Published by Śāntaguṇānandaguṇam Svāmi: Mayavaram. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

239. Saravaṇaperumāl Kavirāyar. புவனேந்திரனம்மானை. [Puvaṉēndiraṉammāṉai. A ballad on Bhuvanēndiran.] pp. 176. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅ ār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 500 copies.

240. Śiva, B. S. Y. படுபாவியின் சிந்து. [Paḍu-pāviyin śindu. Part, 1 A ballad on an alleged infanticide.] pp. 8. Published by Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Salem. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 1,000 copies.

241. Śivanmalai Mudali, P. சரம கவி. [Carama Kavi. 'An Elegy (on the death of one Vīrappa Piḷḷai)'.] pp. 12. Published by S. V. Palaniyappa Piḷḷai: Salipalayam. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Krisṇa Press, Erode. 300 copies.

242. Śivaratnam, A. அரிச்சுவடிச் சுந்தரவேல். [Ariccuvaḍic cundaravēl. A mystic primer.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Jaffna. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

243 '(A) Song of Welcome to Mr. S. Satyamūrti Ayyar'. 1 sheet. Published by S. Ponnōduvār: Chidambaram. 1929. [21st February 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

244. (A) statement of accounts; relating to the *Ārya Vaiśya Kula Santarpaṇai* (feeding) at Vasavāmbāḷ Choultry in Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. pp. 51. Published by P. S. M. Bros.: Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Aṇṇāji Rao, Nāgarāja Printing Works, Tiruvannamalai. 1,000 copies.

245. ——— relating to a festival of Gods Atulyanāthēśvara and Karivaradarāja of Jāmīn Vīrapāṇḍiyanallūr. pp. 16. Published by A. Abirāmēśvara Śivācāri: Virapandi. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 500 copies.

246. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. சுதேச கீதங்கள். [Sudēśa gītaṅgaḷ. 'National Songs': selections from parts 1 and 2.] pp. 40. Published by Bhārati Praśurālayam: Madras. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

247. Subrahmaṇya Mūppan, S. நெல் விளைவிக்கும் நெறி. [Nel viḷaivikkum neṟi. 'Songs on the Methodic Growing of Rice (by the *Paḷḷar* community)'.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. P. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, Śrīrām Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

248. ததியாராதனை கைங்கரியப் பத்திரிகை. [Tadiyārādanai kaiṅkariyap pattirikai. A statement of accounts, relating to the feast on the 9th day of the festival of Śrī Rāmānuja at Śrīperumbūdūr.] pp. 24. Published by D. S. Cinna Nāyakar: Damal. 1929. [26th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

249. Taṅgavēl Nāṭṭār, N. R. படுகொலைச் சிந்து. [Paḍukolaic cindu. A ballad on an alleged murder.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

250. Tuḷasirām, L. K. ஸ்வாகத உபந்நியாஸம். [Svāgata upanniyāsam. Welcome address at the 7th *Saurāṣtra Brahmin* Conference, Madura.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [18th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

251. Tyāgarāja Ceṭṭi, V. A. சத்திய அரிச்சந்திரா. [Sattiya ariccandirā. 'Hariscandra, the Truthful': in song.] pp. 45. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

252. Uḍayār Piḷḷai, K. V. கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalan carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Kōvalan': in song.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. Re edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpalakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

253. ———— Part, 2. pp. 32. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. Re edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies

254. ———— அல்லியரசாணி சரித்திரம். [Alliyarasāṇi carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Princess Alli': in song.] pp. 40. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

255. ரஹஸ்யத்ரயசாரச் சுருக்கம். [Rahasyatrayasārac curukkam. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the Three Secret (sacred formulæ of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*).'] pp. 301. Published by V. K. Rāmānujācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [18th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-2.
T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

256. Ramaṇa Dāsan, T. பகவத் கீதார்த்த பால போதினி. [Bagavad gītārtta bāla bōdiṉi. 'The Instructor of the Meaning of the Lord's song to the Young.'] pp. 139. Published by S. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Tiruvannamalai. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Mahant Prayāg Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

257. Śivānanda Munivar. சம்பிரதாய தீபம். [Sampiradāya dīpam. 'The Light to the Traditions (of the *Saiva Siddhānta*).'] pp. 56. Published by P. A. Muttutāṇḍavarāya Piḷḷai: Shiyali. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Tripurasundari Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

258. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, T. பகவத் கீதா ஸாரம். [Bagavad gītā sāram. 'The Essence of the *Bhagavadgīta*.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [7th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣminārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

259. அந்தாதிக் கொத்து. [Antādik kottu. Part, 1. 'A Collection of Poems, in the *Antādi* style.'] pp. 228. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 600 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

260. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K. அரசியல் தத்துவ சாஸ்திரம். [Arasiyal tattuva śāstiram. 'Science of Government.'] pp. 460. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

261. சர்வ கக்ஷி மகாநாடு. [Sarva Kakṣi mahānāḍu. 'The All-parties Conference of 1928': its proceedings and the draft constitution approved by it.] pp. 224. Published by the Secretary, All-India Congress Committee: Madras. [November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition.
T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

262. '(The) World Crime Refute Association'—Tract No. 3, wishing for the continuance of the British Rule over India. pp. 8. Published by M. D. Sabāpati: Madras. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. A. A. Rājēndram, Mercury Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

263. Agastyar. ஆறெழுத்தந்தாதி. [Āreḻuttantādi. A peom, in the *Antādi* style, on the 'Six-lettered' formula, sacred to God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 102. Published by V. S. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai: Bhavani. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 500 copies.

264. Alamēlu Ammāḷ. இராமகிருஷ்ண வசனாமிருதம். [Irāmakiruṣṇa vacaṉāmirutam. 'The Nectar of the Words of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa (Paramahamsa).'] pp. 269. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1929. [March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

265. அர்ச்சிய சிஷ்ட இராக்கினிகள். [Arcciya śiṣṭa irākkiṉigaḷ. 'On Princesses (who became) Saints.'] pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

266. ஆறுமுகசுவாமி ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Ārumuka suvāmi āsiriya viruttam. A poem in praise of the Six-faced God (Subrahmanya).] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [18th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

267. Ayyākaruppan Ceṭṭi, N. ஏகாதசப் பிரபந்தம். [Ēkādaśap pirabandam. 'Eleven (devotional) Poems.'] pp. 78. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. [22nd March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

268. Bhārati, C. P. R. சுயமரியாதைச் சமரசச் சடங்கு விளக்கம். [Suramariyādaic camarasac cadangu viḷakkam. 'A Guide to the Harmonious Rituals of the Self-respect (party).'] pp. 58. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [12th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. G. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

269. Bhāskara Dās, M. வள்ளியம்மை சரிதம். [Vaḷḷiyammai caritam. Part, 1. 'The Story of Vaḷḷi': in song.] pp 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

270. ——— பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. Part, 1. 'Devotional Songs.'] pp. 80. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 12mo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

271. ——— Part, 2. pp. 80. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 12mo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

272. Brown, A. O. 'Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament.' pp. 102. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

273. Cidambara Bhārati, M. சிறுத்தொண்ட நாயனார் சரித்திரம். [Siruttoṇḍa nāyaṉār carittiram. Songs on the story of this saint.] pp. 16. Published by C. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Karaikudi. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Ūliyan Co., Ltd., Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. 250 copies.

274. தசாவதார பஜனைப் பாட்டுகள். [Daśāvatāra bajaṉaippāṭṭugaḷ. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of the Ten Incarnations (of God Viṣṇu).'] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

275. தேசிக ப்ரபந்தம். [Dēśika prabandam. A *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem.] pp. 100. Published by Paṭṭābhirāman & Co.: Madras. 1928. [15th January 1929.] 8vo. Re edition. 10 annas.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

276. Dēvēndranātha Paṇḍitar, S. சர்வதேவதா வசியம். [Sarvadēvatā vaśiyam. 'The Control of All the Deities': a book of spells.] pp. 128. Published by C. G. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

277. Ellappa Nāvalar. திருவிரிஞ்சை புராணம். [Tiruviriñcai purāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of Tiruviriñcipuram': with notes.] pp. 168. Published by T. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu: Virinchipuram. 1928. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. S. Mahāliṅga Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

278. Gaṇapatisubrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. R. கந்தன் தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Kandaṉ tōttirak kīrttaṉai. Songs in praise of God Kanda (Subrahmanya).)] pp. 48. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 4 annas.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

279. Gōvindasāmi Paḍaiyāṭci, M. K. J. ரங்கநாதர் தியானம். [Raṅganātar diyāṉam. 'In Contemplation of God Raṅganātha.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

280. Gurusāmi Mudali, S. நவ இரத்தின மாலை. [Nava irattiṉamālai. 'A Garland of Nine Gems (of verses, in praise of a *guru* of Nelamāvu *Maṭh*)'] pp. 8. Published by M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai: Kulitalai. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēka Bhānu Branch Press, Kulitalai. 1,000 copies.

281. ஹிதாயதுல் அனம். [Hidāyatul aṉām. A Muslim controversial tract.] pp. 24. Published by Abdul Ali: Nagore. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

282. 'How Naaman the Leper Gained Health.' pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

283. Īśvara Svāmi. அருணாசல மாகாத்மிய வசனம். [Aruṇācala māhātmiya vacaṉam. 'The Sacred Importance of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai in Prose.'] pp. 127. Published by V Gōpāla Rao: Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Aṇṇāji Rao, Nāgarāja Printing Works, Tiruvannamalai. 1,000 copies.

284. *Ittihātul Islām Saṅgam*, Mañjakkollai. Tract No. 1—'On the Secret of *Islām* and the Aim of the Fast (during *Ramzān*.)' pp. 4. Published by the Saṅgam: Manjakkollai. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

285. இயேசு கிறிஸ்து பாடுபட்டு உயிர்த்தெழுந்த சரித்திரம். [Iyēsu Kiṟistu pāḍupaṭṭu uyirtteḻunda carittiram. 'The Story of the Sufferings and Resurrection of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 48. Published by Rev. E. Hoff: Tiruvannamalai. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

286. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. தென் இந்தியா க்ஷேத்ரங்கள். [Teṉ Indiyā Kṣētraṅgaḷ. Vol. 2; part, 1. 'The Sacred Places of South India': a description of Tiruppērūr.] pp. 72. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. [29th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

287. *Jamā Attul Muslimīn Dīniyyā Najmu*, Negapatam. Tract No. 30.—'On the Independence of Women and Their Domestic Life.' pp. 8. Published by the *Najmu*: Negapatam. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkatarāma Śāstri, Janopakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

288. ——— No. 31—'Would Not the Muslims Wake up?' pp. 4. [23rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

289. ——— No. 32—'On Evil to Him Who Evil Thinketh.' pp. 4. [21st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

290. ஜீவகாருண்யச் சிந்து. [Jīvakāruṇyac cindu. 'A Ballad on Kindness to Animals.'] pp. 12. Published by Saundarapāṇḍiyar: Turaiyur. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
T. G. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

291. ஞான முறைமைகளின் புஸ்தகம். [Jñāṉa muṟaimaigaḷin pustakam. Part, 2. A hand-book of Christian rituals.] pp. 115. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1928. [6th March 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. As. 2-3.
F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

292. கடவுளுக்கு உகந்த தாய். [Kaḍavuḷukku uganda tāy. Or 'The Duties of a Good Mother'.] pp. 158. Published by Rev. Fr. Ānandu: Trichinopoly. 1928. [16th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,050 copies.

293. கைவல்ய கீதம். [Kaivalya gītam. '(Christian) Songs on Beatitude'.] pp. 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

294. Kalyāṇasundara Gavuṇḍar, R. N. கொலை மறுத்தல். [Kolai maṟuttal. 'Against Killing Animals'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

295. காமாட்சியம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Kāmāṭciyammaṉ āśiriya viruttam. A poem in praise of Goddess Kāmākṣi of Conjeeveram.] pp. 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

296. Kandasāmi Nāyaṉār, S. அற்புத கீர்த்தனைகள். [Aṟpuda kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Wonderful Devotional Songs': on God Kalivaradarājā of Kallankurichi.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Udayarpalayam. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. P. Harihara Dās, Dās Press, Vriddhachalam. 1,000 copies.

297. கிளிப் பாடல். [Kiḷip pāḍal. 'The Song of the Parrot'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

298. கிறிஸ்து மார்க்கமே முடிவான மார்க்கம். [Kiṟistu mārggamē muḍivāṉa mārggam. 'On Christianity, the Final Religion'.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

299. கிறிஸ்து சபையின் தவறாமை. [Kiṟistu sabaiyiṉ tavaṟāmai. 'The Infallibility of the Church of Rome'.] pp. 16. Published by Rev. Fr. Ānandu: Trichinopoly. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

300. கிருஷ்ண கர்ணாமிர்தம். [Kiruṣṇa karṇāmirtam. 'The Nectar to the Ear of (verses, in praise of) God Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 36. Published by M. P. Aruṇācala Reḍḍi: Lalgudi. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

301. குதம்பை சித்தர் பாடல். [Kudambai siddar pāḍal. 'Songs of Kudambaisiddhar'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

302. கூடற்புராணம். [Kūḍaṟpurāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of Kūdal (Madura)']. pp. 114. Published by the Tamiḻ Saṅgam: Madura. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura. 240 copies.

303. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, T. தியாகராசக் கடவுள் பதிகம். [Tiyāgarāśak kaḍavuḷ padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) God Tyāgarāja (of Śirāvayal)'.] pp. 16. Published by K. M. N. Meyyappa Ceṭṭi: Siravayal. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ūliyan Co., Ltd., Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. 200 copies.

304. Kuṟṟālam Piḷḷai, K. சிவசுப்பிரமணியர் கீர்த்தனம். [Śivasubbiramaṇiyar kīrttanam. Part, 2. 'Songs in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

305. Kuṟṟālam Piḷḷai, M. K. ஹரி பஜனாமிர்த கீதம். [Hari bajaṉāmirta gītam. 'Songs on the Nectar of Devotion to God Viṣṇu'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

306. Lōkanātha Svāmi. தோத்திரப்பா. [Tōttirappā. 'Verses in Praise (of God Tīrthagirīśa).'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 500 copies.

307. மழைப் பாட்டு. [Maḻaip pāṭṭu. 'The Song for Rain'.] pp. 12. Published by S. P. Muhammad Ali: Kutanallur. 1928. [7th October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 9 pies.
K. P. M. M. Abdullā Sāhib, Kamāliya Press, Kutanallur. 500 copies.

308. Maṅgaḷa Dās, T. நவீன நவரத்தின மதன ரதி ஒப்பாரி. [Navīna navarattiṉa madaṉa rati oppāri. 'Rati's Wail over the Burning of Manmatha (the Indian Cupid)'.] pp. 92. Published by T. S. Sundaram Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. Vaikuṇṭhapati Rao, Sarasvati Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

309. மாந்திரீக ரத்னாகரம். [Māntirīka ratnākaram. 'A Mine of Gems of Spells'.] pp. 128. Published by S. B. K. Lāl: Madras. 1929. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. B. K. Lāl, Sun of India Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

310. Mīnākṣisundaram, S. A. சந்தச்செந்தொடை. [Śandaccendoḍai. A poem in praise of God Bālasubrahmaṇya.] pp. 20. Published by Tirunāvukkarasu Press: Arni. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni. 500 copies.

311. Munisāmi Mudali, C. மூடமதி திறவு கோல். [Mūḍamati tiṟavu kōl. 'The Key to the Stupid Mind'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

312. ——— சொக்கர் அலங்காரம். [Śokkar alaṅkāram. '(Songs) In Ornamentation of God Śokkar (Śiva, of Madura)'. pp. 8. 1928. February 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

313. Muttayya, K. E. தண்டாயுதபாணி கீர்த்தனம். [Daṇḍāyudapāṇi kīrttaṉam. 'Songs in praise of God (Subrahmaṇya) With the Club (of Daiyunagar, Rangoon)'.] pp. 20. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali: Pattur. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Alagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

314. Muttukumārasāmi Piḷḷai, K. R. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs.'] pp. 40. Published by S. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Tanjore. 1928. [15th March 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

315. நபிநாயகத்திற்கு திருமுடி இறக்கின ஹதீது. [Nabināyakattiṟku tirumuḍi iṟakkiṉa hadīdu. A Muslim tract on the shaving of the head of the Prophet.] pp. 14. Published by S. Dāvūd Rāvuttar: Madura. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Marudamuttu Piḷḷai, Madurāmbika Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

316. Nārāyaṇa Rāyar, N. R. நவராத்ரி மஹிமை. [Navarātri mahimai. '(Songs on) the Importance of the *Navarātri* (festival)'.] pp 18. Published by the author: Srivaikuntam. 1929. [13th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Gānavidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 300 copies.

317. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, K. திருநாகேஸ்வரம் க்ஷேத்திர மகிமை. [Tirunāgēsvaram kṣēttira mahimai. 'The Sacred Importance of Tirunāgēśvaram': in song.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirunagesvaram. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. K. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

318. ஒரே மெய்யான இரக்ஷண்ய வழி. [Orē meyyāṉa irakṣaṇya vaḻi. 'The One True Way for Salvation'.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

319. பஞ்சாட்சரப் பதிகம். [Pañcāṭcarap padigam. A decad of verses on the 'Five-lettered Formula', sacred to God Śiva: together with other devotional poems.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhānan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

320. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali, M. C திரு அல்லிக்கேணி மஹாத்மியம். [Tiru allikkēṇi mahātmiyam. 'On the Sacred Greatness of Triplicane'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

321. பாவிகளாயிருந்து மனந்திரும்பின அர்ச்சிய சிஷ்டவர்கள். [Pāvigaḷāyirundu maṉantirumbiṉa arcciya śiṣṭavargaḷ. 'Repentant Sinners Who Became Saints': a Roman Catholic tract.] pp. 16. Published by the Indian Caholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

322. Periyasāmi Master, K. V. அரிமுருகன் பஜனாமிர்த ஞான சங்கீர்த்தனம். [Arimurugaṉ bajaṉāmirta jñāṉa saṅkīrttaṉam. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Gods Viṣṇu and Subrahmaṇya'.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madura. 1929 [18th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. Maduraimuttu Piḷḷai, Royal Press, Coimbatore. 2,000 copies.

323. Peterson, F. தினசரித் தியான மஞ்சரி. [Diṉacarid diyāṉa mañjari. 'A Bonquet of (Christian) Daily Meditations'.] pp. 478. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929. [6th March 1929] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-8.
F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,000 copies.

324. Piccu Śāstri. சமிவன க்ஷேத்திர மான்மிய வசனம். [Śamivana kṣēttira mānmiya vacanam. 'The Sacred Greatness of Śamivana (Koilur) in Prose': together with the story of *Āṇḍarar*, an ascetic.] pp. 140. Published by Prakāśānanda Svāmi: Madras. 1928. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

325. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib Oliyullā. திருநெறி நீதம். [Tiruneri nītam. Part, 1. A Muslim religious poem.] pp. 78. Published by N. A. S. I. Arabi Sāhib: Kadayanallur. [29th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. R. Subbayya Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies.

326. 'Programme of the *Brahmōtsavam* of God Kapālīśvara of Mylapore': pp. 3 Published by the Trustees of the God's temple: Madras 1929. [27th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

327. 'Queen Kapiolani'. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

328. Rājalakṣmi Ammāḷ, S. N. ஸ்துதி சத கீதங்கள். [Stutiśatagītaṅgaḷ. '100 Songs in praise (of different deities)'.] pp. 45. Published by the authoress: Bhavani. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 250 copies.

329. Rāmacandra Ayyar, K. S. தியானக் கிரம விஷயம். [Diyānak kirama viṣayam. '(A collection of) Thoughts for Every Day (of the year)'.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Rāmakṛiṣṇa Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

330. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi. திருவருட்பா. [Tiruvaruṭpā 'Verses of Grace': relating to the burial of the dead.] pp. 6. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. [23rd January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amirtaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

331. Ramaṇa Maharṣi. உள்ளது நாற்பது. [Uḷḷadu nāṟpadu. '40 (religious verses, beginning with the word) *Uḷḷadu*'] pp. 16 Published by V. Gōpāla Rao: Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. V. Aṇṇāji Rao, Nāgarāja Printing Works, Tiruvannamalai. 1,000 copies.

332. ஸ்ரீராமர் தோத்திர மாலை. [(Śrī) Rāmar tōttira mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in Praise of Śrī Rāma)']. pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

333. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. சுப்ரமணியர் சமாதானம். [Subramaṇiyar samādāṉam 'God Subrahmaṇya's Arbitration (in the alteration between His Consorts Vaḷḷi and Deyvānai)': in song.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

334. Raṅga Ayyaṅgār, S. அமுதம். [Amudam '(The Purāṇic episode about the) Nectar'.] pp. 28. Published by the Aruṇōdayam Office: Etayapuram. 1929. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 500 copies.

335. Ratnasāmi, P. A. கருணாமிர்தக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Karuṇāmirtak kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the Nectar of Divine Mercy']. pp. 16. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Gōpālakrisṇan, Rukmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

336. ராவணேஸ்வரன் பூஜை விதி. [Rāvaṇēśvaraṉ pūjai vidi. 'The Mode of Worship (of Goddess Pārvati) by Rāvaṇa'.] pp 38. Published by K. N. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tenkasi. 1929. [29th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. R. Subbayya Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies.

337. Sabhāpati Piḷḷai, V. N. இராமாயணத் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇattiruppugaḻ kāvaḍiccindu. A ballad embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

338. Sāmbaśiva Paḍaiyāṭci, A. நவரசானந்த கீதம். [Navaraśānanda gītam. 'Songs of the Nine Sentiments on the Bliss (of devotion to God Gōpāla)'.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Umayalpuram, 1929. [7th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. K. Ārumukham Ceṭṭi, Dhanalakṣmi Press, Rasipuram. 1,000 copies.

339. Ṣamsudīn Makki Sāhib, M. K. N. M. 'முஸல்மான்' கோஷ்டியார்களின் கொள்கைகட்கு முக்கிய மறுப்பு ['Musalmān' gōṣṭiyārgaḷiṉ koḷgaigaṭku mukkiya maṟuppu. A Muslim controversial tract.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1929. [13th March 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
M. M. S. Abdul Khāder Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

340. Ṣaṇmukha Dās, S. பக்தி ஆனந்தக் கேலிப் பதங்கள். [Bakti ānandak kēlip padaṅgaḷ. 'Sportive Songs of Devotion and Bliss.'] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 12mo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

341. Ṣaṇmukham Ceṭṭi, S. சத்திவிநாயகர் ஆசிரியப் பதிகம். [Śattivināyakar āśiriyap padigam. A decad of verses in praise of God Śattivināyaka of Pannaigudi.] pp. 8. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1929. [16th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 400 copies.

342. Sarīf Sāhib, M. A. சார்குர்சி. [Śār kurśi. A Muslim tract.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1929. [10th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
J. P. Rodrigues, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 26 copies.

343. *Ṣaukatte Islām* Society, Negapatam. Tract No. 31.—'Would Not the Muslims Wake up?' pp. 2. Published by the Society: Negapatam. [23rd January 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

344. Saumyanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, S. அத்யாத்மிக இராமாயண செய்யுள். [Adyātmika irāmāyaṇa śeyyuḷ. 'A Poem (embodying the substance) of the *Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇa*'.] pp. 44. Published by A. Meyyappa Ceṭṭi: Kanadukathan. [15th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. R. Subbayya Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies.

345. செட்டிப் பண்டார பாட்டு. [Śeṭṭip paṇḍāra pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Mendicant Merchant (God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

346. Sheikh Dāvūd Sāhib, A. S. H. தில்ஸிமே ஹோஷுருபா. [Dilsimē hōṣurubā. Part, 5. A Muslim religious work.] pp. 401. Published by M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Sāhib: Madras. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 321 of the previous catalogue.]
M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Sāhib, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

347. Śiṅgāravēṟpiḷḷai, P. திருநாகேச்சுரப் புராணம். [Tirunāgēccurap purāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of Tirunāgēśvaram.'] pp. 200. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1 29. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

348. Śiva, B. S. Y. புலால் மறுத்தல் பாட்டு. [Pulāl maṟuttal pāṭṭu. 'Verses against Flesh-eating.'] pp. 10. Published by Tāyappa Ceṭṭi: Krishnagiri. 1929. [20th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 1,000 copies.

349. ——— pp. 10. Published by Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Krishnagiri. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

350. Śivarāma Śāstri, R. யாக்ஞவல்கிய சரித்திரம். [Yojñavalkiya carittiram. 'The Story of Yājñavalkya.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

351. சிவசெந்தி மாலை. [Śivaśendi mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of God) Śiva(-subrahmaṇya) of Śendil (Tiruccendūr)'.] pp. 24. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur, 1928. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

352. Śokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, R. S. செல்வவிநாயகர் பதிகம். [Selvavināyakar padigam. A decad of verses, in praise of God Śelvavināyaka of Pōkkalai: together with two other poems.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [15th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

353. ———— சூதவனபுராண வசனம். [Sūtavanapurāṇa vacanam. 'The Sacred Legend of Sūtavana in Prose'.] pp. 52. [24th December 1928] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free. 500 copies.

354. ———— திருவிரட்டைமணி மாலை. [Tiruviraṭṭaimaṇi mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in two alternating) Gems (of metres)': in praise of God Sundarēśa and Goddess Mīnākṣi of Aḷakāpuri] pp. 12. [19th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

355. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, V. உரியடி உத்ஸவக் கப்பல். [Uriyaḍi utsavak kappal. A ballad on a festival of God Veṅkaṭēśa of Varagūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [8th March 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 300 copies.

356. சுப்பிரமணியர் விருத்தம். [Subbiramaṇiyar viruttam. A poem in praise of God Subrahmaṇya] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [12th November 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

357. சுப்பிரமணியர் தோத்திரப் பாமாலை. [Subbiramaṇṇiyar tōttirap pāmālai. 'A Garland of Verses in Praise of God Subrahmaṇya']. pp. 28. Published by T. N. Perumāḷ Ayyangār: Coimbatore. 1928. [8th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 2,000 copies.

358. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi, S. P. மாரியம்மன் அலங்கார சிந்து. [Māriyammaṉ alaṅkārac cindu. 'Songs in Ornamentation of Goddess Māriyamman'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Namakal. 1928. [29th October 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
R. Varadarājulu, Union Press, Namakal. 1,000 copies.

359. சூரியநமஸ்காரப் பதிகம். [Sūriyanamaskārap paigam. 'A Decade of (verses, for) the Worship of the Sun-god'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [8th October 1928].] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

360. தாண்டவமூர்த்தி சுவாமி திருவவதார வைபவம். [Tāṇḍavamūrtti suvāmi tiruvavatāra vaibavam. A poem in praise of a *guru*.] pp 18. Published by M. P. Aruṇācala Reḍḍi: Peruvalapur. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

361. Taṅgavēlan, K. P. பைந்தமிழ் பக்திரச பஜனாமிர்தம். [Paintamiḻ baktirasa bajaṉāmirtam. Devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by N. Rāma ratnam: Kumbakonam. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. K. Pakkirisāmi, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

362. Taṅgavēl Nāṭṭār, N. R. சிவபஜனை பாட்டுகள். [Śivabajaṉai pāṭṭugaḷ. Devotional songs in praise of God Śiva.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1928. [5th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

363. Taṅgavēlu Piḷḷai, V. தெய்வபக்தி கீர்த்தனம். [Deyva bakti kīrttaṉam. Part, 1. Devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by S. Nāgasundaram Piḷḷai: South Arcot. 1929. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

364. (The) Tenth year's Report of Citraguptasvāmi Dēvasthānam, Conjeeveram. pp. 32. Published by U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai: Conjeeveram. 1929. [14th March 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

365. திருப்பணி மாலை. [Tiruppaṇi mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, on) the Works Done with regard to the Temple (at Madura): with notes.] pp. 54. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. [7th March 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

366. திருப்புகழ் விருத்தியுரை. [Tiruppugaḻ virutti urai. Part, 9 'The Sacred Praise (of God Subrahmaṇya)': with notes.] pp. 48. Published by the Alliance Co.: Madras. 1929. [2nd January 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial number 470 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928].
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

367. Tiruvaruṣa Mūrti. குமரகுரு பஜனாமிர்தம். [Kumaraguru bajaṉāmirtam. 'The Nectar of Devotion to (God Subrahmaṇya) the Son and Preceptor (of God Śiva)']. pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [20th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundararājulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

368. Ubhayakavi Appa. நம்மாழ்வார் நூற்றெட்டு திருப்பதி தாலாட்டு. [Nammāḻvār nūṟṟeṭṭu tiruppati tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs in praise of Nammāḻvār (a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint) and 108 Sacred places (*of Śrīvaiṣṇavas*)'.] pp. 18. Published by V. N. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Srivaikuntam. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

369. Umāpati Śivācārya. சிவக்ஷேத்திர சிவநாமக் கலிவெண்பா. [Śiva kṣēttira Śivanāmak kalivenbā. A poem giving the names of places sacred to God Śiva and the names of the presiding deities of those places.] pp. 47. Published by M. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Pallavarayapet. 1928. [29th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavacani Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

370. Vaḍamalai Nāyakar, A. மாகாளியம்மன் ஸ்தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Mākāḷiyamman stōttirap padigam. 'A Decad (of verses) in praise of Goddess Mahākāḷi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Gangurajapuram. 1929. [26th February 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Ellayya Nāyuḍu and S. Paraśurāma Mudali, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

371. Vaḍivēlu Mudali, M. A. செந்தமிழ் கீர்த்தனை. [Sentamiḻ kīrttaṉai. Part, 2. '(Devotional) Songs in Elegant Tamil'.] pp. 8. Published by M. S. G. Kiṭṭappā: Villupuram. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

372. Vālaiyānanda Svāmi. சைவானுட்டான விதி. [Saivānuṭṭāṉa vidi. 'Rules for the Daily Conduct of *Saivas*'.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Koradacheri. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

373. வளையற் சிந்து. [Vaḷaiyaṟ cindu. A ballad on 'the sale of bangles' by God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 16. Published by K. N. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tenkasi. [28th February 1929.] 16mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.
T. R. Subbayya Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies.

374. வள்ளியம்மன் கும்மி. [Vaḷḷiyammaṉ kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on Vaḷḷi's (wedding with God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 48. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [18th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

375. வால்மீகி ராமாயணப் பாட்டும் ஞான ராமாயணக் கப்பலும். [Vālmīki rāmāyaṇap pāṭṭum jñāṉarāmāyaṇak kappalum. Two songs embodying Vālmīki's 'wisdom—giving' story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 72. Published by R. S. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ: Madras. 1929. [12th January 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. 5 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

376. வருண புத்ரன். [Varuṇa putraṉ. Or 'The Story of Vālmīki'.] pp. 16. Published by the S.S.S. Society: Vellore. [11th March 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 3,000 copies.

377. வேதப்பொருள் அம்மானை. [Vēdapporuḷ ammāṉai. Part, 1. A poem, in the *Ammāṉai* style, embodying the substance of the Holy Bible.] pp. 124. Published by Selvam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

378. வேல் பாட்டு. [Vēl pāṭṭu. 'A Song on the Lance (of God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [9th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

379. வேலுபண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Vēlu paṇḍāram pāṭṭu. 'Songs on (God Subrahmaṇya) the Ascetic with the Lance'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

380. Veṅkaṭācala Ceṭṭi, V. பஜனை கீர்த்தனம் [Bajaṉai kīrttaṉam. Part, 1. 'Devotional Songs': in praise of God Pāṇḍuraṅga] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

381. ——— Part, 2. pp. 8. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

382. Veṅkaṭācāri, P. ఆండాళరుళిచ్చేయ తిరుప్పావై [Āṇḍāḷaruḷicceyta Tiruppāvai. A *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem: with notes.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Ellore. 1929. [25th January 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
D. S. Nārāyāṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 100 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

383. வெங்கடேச பெருமாள் சாக்ஷிச் சிந்து. [Veṅkaṭēśa perumāḷ sākṣic cindu. A ballad on the alleged appearance of God Vēṅkaṭēśa of Tirupati as a witness.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928 [February 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

384. Veṅkaṭēśvara Karttā, T. R. தேவகானம். [Dēvagāṉam. Part, 1. 'Songs on Gods'.] pp. 52. Published by R. Caṇḍappa Ceṭṭi: Sulakarai. 1929. [17th March 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

385. Vilakṣaṇānandar. பரவாசுதேவ தெய்வம். [Paravāsudēva deyvam. 'On God Paravāsudēva'.] pp. 18. Published by N. R. Subbarāyalu Reḍḍi: Tirupapuliyur. 1927. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Duraisāmi Ceṭṭi, Ṣaṇmukha Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur. 2,000 copies.

386. Vivēkānanda (Svāmi). பவாஹாரி பாபா. [Bavāhāri Bābā. The account of a *guru* whose food was the air.] pp. 32. Published by the Ramakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 19.9. [5th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kesari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

387. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. இல்வாழ்க்கைக் கிரம ரஹஸ்யம். [Ilvāḻkkaik kirama rahasiyam. 'The Secrets of Married Life': a book on Eugenics.] pp. 572. Published by C. Dharmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

388. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K. மதனாகம லீலை. [Madanāgama līlai. Part, 1. A book on sexual pleasure and Eugenics.] pp. 336. Published by T. Sambandam Book Depot: Madras. 1928. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

389. Muhammad Ibrāhīm, A. மதன ரத்தினம். [Madana rattinam. A booklet on sexual matters.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [5th January 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.

T. Ibrāhīm Sāhib, Ibrāhīm Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

390. Rājan, C. J. ஜாதக கணிதம். [Jātaka ganitam. A work on calculations relating to Horoscopy.] pp. 274. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [12th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

391. Śrīnivāsa Rao, R. ஜோதிஷம். [Jōtiṣam. Part, 1. Monthly readings of life for each *rāśi*: from 13th January 1929 to 13th January 1930]. pp. 5. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

392. ——— Part, 2. pp. 5. [3rd January 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

393. ——— Part, 3. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

394. ——— Part, 4. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

395. ——— Part, 5. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

396. ——— Part, 6. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

397. ——— Part, 7. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

398. ——— Part, 8. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

399. ——— Part, 9. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

400. ——— Part, 10. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

401. ——— Part, 11. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

402. ——— Part, 12. pp. 5. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

403. Jayarāma Ayyar, V. 'Children's Short History of India'. pp. 72. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 5 annas.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

404. Daniel, S. G. Tamil V Book. pp. 80. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. 5 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

405. துருவன். [Duruvan. '(The story of) Dhruva (of Purāṇic celebrity)'.] pp. 36. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

406. Kārmēga Kōn, A. இதிகாசக் கதாவாசகம். [Itihāsak katāvācakam. Part, 1. 'Epic Story Reader'.] pp. 125. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th October 1928] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

407. Kṛiṣṇamācārya, V. 'Nature Reader' II Book. pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1929. [14th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

408. Lakṣmaṇan, S. சுதாமர் சரிதை. [Sudāmar caritai. 'The Story of Sudāmā (of Purānic celebrity)'] pp. 100. Published by Kāntan and Rājan: Madras. [December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

409. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, R. 'The Modern Tamil IV Reader.' pp. 112. Published by V. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Thompson & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

410. Nārāyaṇaśāmi Piḷḷai, T P. தசாவதாரம். [Daśāvatāram. 'The Ten Incarnations (of God Viṣṇu).'] pp. 146. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

411. 'New Tamil Reader'. III Book. pp. 80. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 3–6.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 8,000 copies.

412. ——— V Book. pp. 128. 1928. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 3,000 copies.

413. Nīlāmbikai Ammaiyār, T. முப்பெண்மணிகளின் வரலாறு. [Muppeṇmaṇigaḷin varalāṟu. 'Stories of Three Gems of Women'.] pp. 109. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

414. Rāghava Ayyangār, M. தொல்காப்பியப் பொருளதிகார ஆராய்ச்சி. [Tolkāppiyap poruḷadikāra ārāycci. 'A Critical Study of the *Poruḷadikāram of Tolkāppiyam*'.] pp. 182. Published by the Tamiḻ Śangam: Madura. 1929. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śangam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

415. Rājacūḍāmaṇi, P. R குருவிகளின் விளையாட்டுச் செப்பு. [Kuruvigaḷin viḷaiyāṭṭuc ceppu. A Kindergarten story.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [23rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

416. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaik kottu. 'A Collection of Tales'.] pp. 72. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

417. Rājagōpāl, K. மேனாட்டுப் பேரறிஞர் நால்வர். [Mēṉaṭṭup pērariñar nālvar. 'Four Great Thinkers of the West'.] pp. 96. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

418. Rājā Piḷḷai, C. S. கண்ணகி. [Kaṇṇagi. The story of Kaṇṇaki.] pp. 87. Published by B. T. Raṅganātham & Co.: Vellore. 1929. [1st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyakar, Bhārati Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

419. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. '*Kalā Nidhi* II Reader.' pp. 80. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

420. ———— III Reader. pp. 112. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

421. ———— IV Reader. pp. 120. [3rd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

422. ———— பஞ்சதந்திரம். [Pañca tantiram. A collection of moral stories.] pp. 187. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928 [28th December 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

423. Rāmanātha Piḷḷai, K. சுந்தரம். [Sundaram. Or 'Courage Wins'.] pp. 20. Published by Kalyāṇam & Sons: Madras. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Mahant Prayāg Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

424. Śāraṅgapāṇi Piḷḷai, T. R. பக்தவிஜயக் கதைக்கொத்து. [Baktavijayak kadaik kottu. Book, 3. 'A Collection of Stories on the Triumph of the Devotees (of the Lord)'.] pp. 156. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [11th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

425. 'II Form Reader.' Edited by S. D. Sarguṇar. pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th January 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

426. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. 'Tamil Story Reader. Primer'. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [5th February 1929.] 8vo Re-edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

427. செந்தமிழ் மஞ்சரி. [Śentamiḻ mañcari. Book, 2. 'A Bouquet of (selections from) Elegant Tamil (prose)'.] pp. 128. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1929. [5th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

428. Sōmasundara Dēśikar, S. பழந்தமிழ்ப் பெருமக்கள். [Paḻantamiḻp perumakkaḷ. 'The Ancient Tamil Heroes'.] pp. 132. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [11th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

429. Śrīnivāsa Piḷḷai, K. S. தமிழ் வரலாறு. [Tamiḻ varalāṟu. Part, 1. 'A History of Tamil (Literature)'.] pp. 56. Published by K. S. Subbayya Piḷḷai: Tanjore. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
T. N. N. Nārāyaṇa Rao, Pūrṇacandrōdaya Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

430. சூரியா பாய். [Sūriyā bāy. The story of Sūryā Bai.] pp. 32. Published by Longmans Green & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

431. 'Tamil I Reader'. pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

432. Tamil III Form Reader. pp. 126. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 10th edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

433. திருக்குறள் வியாசமஞ்சரி. [Tirukkuṟaḷ viyāsa mañcari. Part, 2. 'A Bouquet of Essays (based) on the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*.'] pp. 148. Published by Gaṇapati & Co.: Madras. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Mahant Prayāg Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,030 copies.

434. Vēlu Piḷḷai, J. M. 'Tamil V Reader.' pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [19th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

435. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader.' Book, 1. pp. 47. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [19th November 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

436. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P. ராமாயணம். [Rāmāyaṇam. An epitome of this epic.] pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

437. Vēṇugopāla Piḷḷai, M. V. விசித்திர விளக்கு. [Vicittira viḷakku. 'The (story of Aladdin and the) Wonderful Lamp.'] pp. 7. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—concld.

438. *Vidyā Mālikā* II Book. pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. Revised 16th edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

439. ——— Primer. pp. 32. 1928. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 28th edition. As. 1-6. 50,000 copies.

440. Vīramāmunivar. சதுரகராதி. [Saturagarādi. A Tamil dictionary 'comprising four parts.'] pp. 496. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn : Madura : 1928. [12th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
E. M. Gōpalakriṣna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

441. Warren, W. H. ஓர் ஆட்டுக்கடாவின் சாகசங்கள். [Or āṭṭukkaḍāvin sāhasaṅgal. 'The Adventures of a Billy-Goat.'] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

442. Sōmasundaram, L. சுகவழி கoஅ. [Sukavaḻi—108. '108 Health Maxims.'] pp. 16. Published by T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali : Madras. 1929. [29th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

443. Cellayya Piḷḷai, V. J. 'Special Test for Village Munsifs.' pp. 176. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn : Madurā. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

444. Darling, P. S. '2nd year in Geography.' Part, 1. pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
W. H Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

445. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. 'Introductory Geography. Trichinopoly district.' pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. As. 4–6.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

446. Kriṣnasāmi Ayyar, V. S. 'Lessons on New Method of Teaching': III Class. pp. 50. Published by the author : Vilatikulam. 1929. [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 22nd edition. As. 2–6.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

447. ——— 'A Guide for Village *Munsifs* and *Maniyams*.' pp. 136. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 9th edition. 10 annas. 1,500 copies.

448. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. 'Civics': for IV Standard. pp. 80. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

449. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. 'Geography of the Tinnevelly district.' pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn : Madura. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

450. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. and Moses, D. 'Geography of the Madura district.' pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn : Madura. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 20th edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

451. 'Text-book of Geography': for I Form. pp. 146. Published by T. V Cellappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1929. [18th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

452. Gurupāda Dāsar. குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa śatakam. 'A Hundred (moral verses, addressed) to God Kumarēśa (Subrahmanya)'.] pp. 60. Published by Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros. : Madras. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

453. Nārāyaṇa Bhārati. திருவேங்கட சதகம். [Tiruvēṅkaṭa satakam. 'A Hundred (moral verses, addressed) to God Veṅkaṭēśa (of Tirupati)'.] pp. 60. Published by Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros. : Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

454 Tiruvaḷḷuvar. திருக்குறள். [Tirukkuṟaḷ. A classic: with notes.] pp. 292. Published by the Tamiḻ Nūṟpadippu Kaḻagam : Conjeeveram. 1929. [29th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 5,000 copies.

455. ——— pp. 458. Published by the South Indian Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly : Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

456. ——— அறம். [Aram. The section of *Tirukkuṟal* dealing with 'Charity'.] pp. 176. Published by A. K. Guru : Madras. 1928. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

457. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, T., 'II Standard Arithmetic.' pp. 52. published by T. V. Cellappa Sāstri & Sons : Madras. 1928. [27th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

458 ——— 'III Standard Arithmetic.' pp. 96. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

459. '*Gōpāl* Multiplication Tables'. pp. 32. Published by B. G. Paul & Co. : Madras. 1928. [27th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

460. 'Līlāvati Multiplication Tabels.' pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmanyam & Son : Kumbakonam. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 1 anna.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

461. Mariamichael Piḷḷai, S., "Children's Friend": contains arithmetical tables. pp. 40. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph : Trichinopoly. 1929. [2nd February 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL —*concld.*

462. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, C. G. சுலப எண் சுவடி. [Sulaba eṇcuvaḍi. 'Arithmetical Calculations Made 'Easy.'] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [9th October 1928]. 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

463. 'New Practical Arithmetic.' Class, 1 and 2. pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th October 1928]. 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

464. Praṇatārtihara Ayyar, A. C. பாலகணிதம். [Bāla gaṇitam, Part, 4. 'Arithmetic for the Young']. pp. 72. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 624 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928].

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

465. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, S., and Rājagōpālācāri, P. 'New Arithmetic.' Book 2. pp. 148. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [16th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

Penrose & Co., Madras, 5,000 copies.

466. Vaidyanāthasāmi Ayyar, K. 'Standard Arithmetic.' Part, A. pp. 88. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons: Saidapet. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

467 ——— Part, B. pp. 80. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

468. '*Vidyāratnākara* Multiplication Tables'. pp. 17. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali: Madras. 1928. [12th November 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

469. Mudali, P. M. 'Physiological Charts.' pp. 7. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [29th November 1928]. Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Litho Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

470. Gōpāla Nāyuḍu, N. బింబదర్శని. [Bimba-Darśini. A book on 'Photography.'] pp. 130. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

471. Prēmānanda Svāmi. వశీకరణ తంత్రము. [Vaśīkaraṇa Tantramu. A treatise on 'Mesmerism'.] pp. 197. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. 1929. [14th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras, 1,000 copies.

472. Vēṅkaṭasvāmi Nāyuḍu, U. సంగీత విద్యా దర్పణము. [Sangīta Vidyā Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Art of Music'.] pp. 403. Published by A. Subbarao: Guntur. 1929. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. Rs. 3-4.

M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

473. Vīrabhadra Rao, L. శ్రీ స్వామి దయానంద సరస్వతి జీవితము. [Śrī Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati Jīvitamu. 'The Biography of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati ?'] pp. 59. Published by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa & Bros: Penumancili (West Godavari District) 1928. [25th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

474. ——— మధ్వాచారి జీవితము. [Madhvācāri Jīvitamu. 'The Biography of Madhvācāri, the Expounder of *Dvaita* system of Philosophy). pp. 56. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

475. Jagannātha Śāstri, T. విజయ ప్రతిజ్ఞ. [Vijaya Pratijña. 'The Vow of Vijaya' (Arjuna): a play, in five acts, on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 105. Published by the author: Cocanada 1928. [26th November 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

476. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, K. భీమ ప్రతిజ్ఞ. [Bhīma Pratijña. 'The Vow of Bhīma' to fetch the Saugandhika flower from Heaven to Draupadi: a play, in six acts, on this *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 87. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada. 1929. [12th January 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

477. ఒక పెగ్గు. [Oka Peg. 'One Peg' of whisky: a play, in five acts, on the evils of drinking; rendered by M. Durgaśaṅkarāmātyuḍu from the Marati original.] pp. 144. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭaramayya': Rajahmundry. 1929. [16th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

478. Prabhulingācāryulu, K. పలనాటి వీర చరిత్రము. [Palunāṭi Vīra Caritramu. 'The Story of the Heroes of Palnad': a historical play in five acts.] pp. 91. Published by G. Śaṅkarācaryulu: Vemavaram. (Guntur District). 1929. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,100 copies.

479. పునర్వివాహము. [Punarvivāhamu. A play, in three acts, on Widow 'Remarriage': rendered by S. Kāmēśvara Rao from the Punjabi original.] pp. 126. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭarāmayya: Rajahmundry. 1929. [16th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

480. Rājavardhan, G. శ్రీ సత్యహరిశ్చంద్ర నాటకము. [Śrī Satya Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of King Hariścandra, the Truthful': a play, in five acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1929. [28th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 500 copies.

481. Sundararāmamūrti, K. ఉత్తమ వంచకుడు. [Uttama Vancakuḍu. 'The Righteous Rogue': a play, in five acts.] pp. 103. Published by Bh. N. Sarma: Berhampore. 1928. [29th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

482. తగిన శాస్తి. [Tagina Śāsti. 'Deserved Chastisemeut', a play rendered by S. Kāmēśvara Rao from the Bengali original on the evils of blindly adopting Western fashions.] pp. 105. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭarāmayya : Rajahmundry. 1929. [16th March 1229.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
A Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

483. అంతఃపురము. [Antahpuramu 'Loves of the Harem': rendered from the English original of George W. M. Reynolds. Part 2.] pp. 243. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu : Rajahmundry. 1929. [24th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1-8. (T).
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

484. ఛత్రసాలుడు. [Chatrasāluḍu. 'Chatrasal' : a historical novel rendered from the Hindi original on the independence of Bandalkand Part 2.] pp. 221. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu : Piṭṭapuram. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 2,000 copies.

485. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Bh. అల్లాహో అక్బర్. [Allāhō Akbar. 'Akbar is Allah': a historical novel.] pp. 404. Published by the Vijñānacandrikā Maṇḍali : Bezwada. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-14.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

486. Rāju, P. V. సతీ సోనా రాణి. [Satī Sōnā Rāṇi 'Sōnā, the virtuous Queen' noted for her chastity : a historical novel.] pp. 93. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Bros : Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkanna, Vīrarāghava Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

487. Rāma Rao, M. పాతాళ గృహము. [Pātāḷa Grihamu. 'The Subterranean House' : a detective novel.] pp. 159. Published by G. Vīrāsvāmi : Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

488. Raṅgayya. K. మాయామయి. [Māyāmayi 'Full of Deceit': a romantic story. Part I.] pp. 284. Published by the author: Narsapur 1929. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8.
P. V. Subbarao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

489. Sītārāmayya, P. చోరా బహద్దూర్. [Cōrā Bahaddūr 'The Prince of Thieves': a detective novel.] pp. 214. Published by K. Kannayya Nāyuḍu & Sons: Ellore. 1929. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

490. Śrīrāma Śarma, G. గూఢ హత్యలు. [Gūḍha Hatyalu. 'Mysterious Murders': a detective novel.] pp. 111. Published by K. Kannayya Nāyuḍu & Sons: Ellore. 1928. [20th December 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

491. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇayya, D. చాంద సుల్తానా. [Cānda Sultānā 'Cānda Sultānā': a historical novel.] pp. 175. Published by K. Subba Rao. Bezwada. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya. Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

492. Lakṣmīnarasamma, D. భారత కథా సారము. [Bhārata Kathā Sāramu. 'The Essence of the story of the *Mahābārata*' in prose.] pp. 260. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu : Rajahmundry. 1929. [26th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,100 copies.

493. శబ్ద తత్వ శాస్త్రము. [Śabda Tatva Śāstramu. 'On the Science of Language' based on an English original.] pp. 32. Published by the Āndhra Research University : Vizianagaram. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Raja of Vizianagaram, S.V.V. Press, Vizianagaram. 200 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

494. సివిల్, క్రిమినల్, రివిన్యూ వ్యవహార మత లబి. [Sivil, Kriminal, Rivinyū Vyavahāra Matalabi. 'The Guide to Civil, Criminal and Revenue matters.'] pp. 104. Published by G. Sētumādhava Rao : Guntur. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4
G. Mrityunjayamūrti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

495. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, P. వస్తుగుణ మహోదధి. [Vastuguṇa Mahōdadhi. 'The Vast Ocean of the (medicinal) qualities of things :' a medical treatise.] pp. 999. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstri & Sons : Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 5.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

496. Kāmēśvara Rao, K. Rādhākrịṣṇayya, J. సర్ప శాస్త్రము. [Sarpa Śāstramu. 'The Science of Serpents': Contains antidotes for snake-bites.] pp. 41. Published by W. Ethirāja Gupta : Madras. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

497. Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma, E. శిశు వ్యాధులు. [Śiśu Vyādhulu. 'On Infantile Ailments.'] pp. 105. Published by the author : Chicacole. 1929. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇamūrti, Gāyatrī Press, Chicacole. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

498. Amarayya Śāstri, Bh. కలియుగ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Kaliyuga Māhātmyamu. 'On the greatness of *Kali Yuga*': a pamphlet on the evils of the Age.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Bayyavaram (Guntur district). 1929. [6th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

499. Annapūrṇamma, T. శ్రీ కృష్ణ రాసక్రీడాభివర్ణనము. [Śrī Kriṣna Rāsakrīḍābhivarṇanamu. 'A description of Śrī Kriṣna's dance with Gopis.'] pp. 22. Published by the authoress: Bezwada. 1929. [31st January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G Ādīnārāyaṇa, Windson Power Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

500. Appalasvāmi, T. బాలికా భూషణము. [Bālikā Bhūṣaṇamu. 'The Ornament to Girls': Contains religious songs.] pp. 28. Published by T. Appala Narasimham: Nivagam (Ganjam district). 1929. [6th March 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition As. 1-6.
L. Viśvanāthācāri, Vīrabhadra Press, Parlakimidi. 1,000 copies.

501. అయిదవ వైశ్య మహాసభ అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Ayidava Vaiśya Mahā Sabha Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address of the Fifth *Vaiśya* Conference.'] pp. 41. Published by T. Sāmbamūrti: Tekkali. 1928. [17th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

502. Baker, J. M. ఆస్తిని సంపాదించి కాపాడుకొనుట. [Āstini Sampādinci Kāpāḍukonuṭa. 'On the Acquisition and Preservation of Property.'] pp. 46. Published by the author: Ongole. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

503. Durga Śarma, V. నూరేండ్లు జీవించు మార్గము. [Nūrēndlu Jīvincu Mārgamu. 'The Way to live one-hundred years': an exhortation to lead virtuous lives.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
D. Jagannātha Śarma, Kōhinūr Press, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

504. ఎప్పుడు వైద్యుని సహాయము కోరవలసినది. [Eppuḍu Vaidyuni Sahāyamu Kōravalasinadi. 'When the assistance of a doctor is needed' in the case of pregnant women.] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalli. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 1,000 copies.

505. గర్భిణీ స్త్రీ చేయకూడని పనులు. [Garbhiṇī Strī Cēyakūḍani Panulu. 'Prohibited Acts for Pregnant women.'] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalli. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 1,000 copies.

506. గర్భిణీ స్త్రీ చూలాలు పోషణ. [Garbhiṇī Strī Cūlālu Pōṣaṇa. 'On the nourishment of pregnant women.'] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalli. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 1,000 copies.

507. గర్భిణీ స్త్రీ నడచుకొనవలసిన విధులు. [Garbhiṇī Strī Naḍacukonavalasina Vidhulu. 'A leaflet on the mode of living by pregnant women.'] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalli. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

508. గుడ్డి బర్తిమయి కథ. [Guḍḍi Bartimayi Katha. 'The Story of the Blind Bartimaeus': a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

509. Hanumantarāya Śarma Pākayāji, A. వటు బోధ. కల్యాణ గీతము. [Vaṭu Bōdha. Kalyāna Gītamu. 'Instruction to a Bachelor; also a Wedding Song'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Kōdāṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

510. Hanumayya, V. శ్రీ మాతృ లక్ష్మాంబ తారావళి. [Śrī Mātṛi Lakṣmāmba Tārāvaḷi. 'A series of stars of verses in praise of Lakṣmāmba, the author's mother'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Annavaram. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Mrityunjayamūrti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

511. కలరా. [Kalarā. On the prevention of 'Cholera'.] pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

512. Kāmēśvara Rao, K. and Bādhākrisṇayya, J. V. పడకటింటి రహస్యాలు. [Padakaṭinṭi Rahasyālu. 'The Secrets of the Nuptial Chamber.'] pp. 144. Published by W. Ethirāja Gupta: Madras 1929. [5th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakrisṇa Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

513. Kēsavadās, C. శ్రీ రాధాకృష్ణ నాటకమునందలి కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Rādhā Krisṇa Nāṭakamunandali Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in the play of Rādhā Krisṇa'.] pp. 34. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada 1929. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

514. ——— శ్రీ కృష్ణ తులాభారము నాటకమునందలి కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Krisṇa Tulābhāramu Nāṭakamu Nandali Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in the play of 'The Weighing of Śrī Krisṇa in the Balance' against gold for distribution.] pp. 44, 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

515. ఖద్దరు ప్రదర్శనము. [Khaddaru Pradarśanamu A pamphlet on 'The Khaddar Exhibition'.] pp. 16. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [18th March 1929.] 8vo. Price. not known.
K Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

516. Krisṇayya Śātri, S. సౌజన్యము. [Saujanyamu. 'On the Good Nature' of one Sūri China Veṅkaṭappayya.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 100 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

517. Kurattalvar Iyengar. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ తిరుమాళిగ. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Tiru Māḷiga 'The Blessed Mansion of a Vaiṣṇavite': An account of his domestic life.] pp. 20. Published by N. K. Vakuḷābharaṇam: Madras. 1929. [12th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

N. K. Vakuḷābharaṇam, Vakuḷābharaṇam Press, Madras. 300 copies.

518. కుష్ఠ రోగము. [Kuṣṭha Rōgamu. A pamphlet on 'Leprosy'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

519. Lakṣmīdēvamma. సతి హితోపదేశము. [Sati Hitōpadēśamu. 'Good Advice to Women'] pp. 18. Published by the Prēma Samājam: Bellary 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

H. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, Sarasvatī Press, Bellary, 250 copies.

520. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri, B. కుస్తీ, మల్లయుద్ధ బోధిని. [Kustī Malla Yuddha Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Wrestling Match'.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Ramachandrapur. 1929. [5th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Rāghavayya, Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

521. Mrityunjaya Śāstri, A. అచ్చయ్యమ్మ. [Accayyamma. 'The Story of Accayyamma': a moral book for women.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Lakṣmīnarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

522. Narasimha Raju, R. చిలుకూరి వీరభద్రరావుగారి దుండగము. [Cilukūri Vīrabhadra Rāvugāri Duṇḍagamu 'The Pranks of Cilukuri Vīrabhadra Rao': a refutation on his classification of *Andhra Kṣatriyas* as Sudras.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Poduru. 1928 [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

523. నూతన శిశువు. [Nūtana Śiśuvu. A leaflet on the treatment of a 'New-born Babe'.] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalle. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

524. Pāpayya Nāyuḍu, M. V. శోభన పాట. [Sōbhana Pāṭa 'The Song on the Consummation of Marriage.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

525. పరిసరములు. [Parisaramulu. How to keep our 'Surroundings'.] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalle. 1929. [4th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

526. పశ్చిమ గోదావరి జిల్లా ప్రాథమికోపాధ్యాయ మహాసభ. [Paścima Gōḍāvari Jillā Prāthamikōpādhyāya Mahā Sabhā. 'The Presidential Address of the Elementary Teachers' Conference of the West Godavari District,] pp. 10. Published by B. Viyyanna: Ellore. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmañjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

527. Piccayya Śāstri, P. వర్తక మర్మములు. [Vartaka Marmamulu. On 'Trade Secrets': Contains recipes for manufacturing articles of trade.] pp. 236. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co: Madras. 1929. [14th January 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Hindu Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

528. ప్రథమ దత్తమండల సమావేశము. [Prathama Dattamaṇḍala Samāvēśamu. 'The Presidential Address of the first Ceded Districts' Conference'.] 52. Published by K. Kōṭi Reḍḍi: Cuddapah. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

529. Rājā Reḍḍi, M. రామన్న చరిత్రము. [Rāmanna Caritramu. 'The Story of Rāmanna', a devotee of Śrī Rama.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Somesvaram (East Godavari District) 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

530. Raṅgasvāmi Reḍḍi, B. శంకర జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Śaṅkara Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Biography of Dappili Śaṅkara Reḍḍi' in *Harikatha* style.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Nandyal. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Vāṇī Nikētana Press, Nandyal 500 copies.

531. సహకార దీపిక. [Sahakāra Dīpika 'The Light to Co-operation'.] pp. 88. Published by the East Godavari District Co-operative Federation: Alamuru. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

532. సహకార సంఘ సభ్యత్వము. [Sahakāra Sangha Sabhyatvamu. 'Rules for the membership of the Co-operative Society'.] pp. 53. Published by the East Godavari Sahakara Sammelanamu: Alamur. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

533. సంఘ కార్యదర్శుల మూడవ సమావేశము. [Sangha Kāryadarśula Mūḍava Samāvēśamu. 'The Report of the Third Central Class of the Secretaries' of the Alamuru Local Co-operative Union.] pp. 20. Published by N. Satyanārāyana: Alamuru. 1929. [12th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

534. సంగ్రహ చరిత్ర. [Sangraha Caritra 'A brief account' of the Alamuru Local Co-operative Union.] pp. 97. Published by N. Satyanārāyaṇa: Alamuru. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 8 vo. 1st edition Price, not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

535. Sāradhi. శయ్యాగృహ రహస్యములు. [Śayyāgriha Rahasyamulu. 'The Secrets of the Nuptial Chamber and other matters': a condemnation of certain social evils.] pp. 128. Published by the Ambika Stores: Madras. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi, Samadarśini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

536. Satyānanda Rao, M. స్మృతి. [Smṛiti. 'Remembrance': Verses in memory of the author's mother-in-law.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Collangi (East Godavari district). 1929. [25th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 200 copies.

537. శృంగవరపు బసయ్యగారి అత్యద్భుత చరిత్ర. [Śṛingavarapu Basayya gāri Atyadbhuta caritra. 'The most wonderful story of Śṛingavarapu Basayya' a yogi.] pp. 8. Published by the Pañcānana Book Depôt: Sompeta. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 200 copies.

538. తల్లియనగానేమి. [Talliyanagānēni. 'A leaflet on the significance of the term 'Mother'] pp. 2. Published by the Health Association: Madanapalle. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

539. Tirumala Narasimhācāri, B. పడకటింటి ముచ్చటలు. [Paḍakaṭinṭi Muccaṭalu 'Delights of the Nuptial Chamber': a book on securing conjugal happiness.] pp. 146. Published by the Māhārāja Book Depòt: Madras. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Sambanda Mudaliar, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

540. Vēṅkaṭrāghavācāri, M. నృసింహాచార్య స్వామి వారి జీవితము. [Nṛisimhācārya Svāmi Vāri Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Muḍumba Nṛisimhācārya Svāmi'.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 250 copies.

541. Veṅkaṭa Śarma, M. బాల వితంతు విలాపము. [Bāla Vitantu Vilāpamu. 'The Wailing of a Young Widow'.] pp. 73. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 annas.
D. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

542. వివేకవర్ధనీ పాఠశాల ప్రారంభోత్సవము. [Vivēkavardhanī Pāṭhaśāla Prārambhōtsavamu. 'The Inaugural Function of the Vivēkavardhanī School' at Munipalle.] pp. 7. Published by P. Kōṭayya: Munipalle. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Mrityunjayamūrti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 200 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

543. Lakṣmaṇadās, C. శ్రీమదాంధ్ర భగవద్గీతము. [Śrīmadāndhra Bhagavadgītamu. 'The Lord's Song in Telugu verse' with notes.] pp. 38. Published by B. Sanyāsi Rao: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

544. అచ్చ తెలుగు ఋతు సంహారము. [Acca Telugu Ṛitu Samhāramu. 'The *Cycle of the Seasons* in Chaste Telugu verse': rendered from the Sanskrit original by C. Rāmakṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri.] pp. 25. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [18th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T).
K. Nāgeśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

545. Āñjanēyulu, G. శ్రీకృష్ణ సంకీర్తనము. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Sankīrtanamu. 'The Glorification of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa': Contains devotional verses.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Guntur. 1929. [5th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

546. Kamēśvara Kavi. శృంగార సత్యభామా సాంత్వనము. [Śṛingāra Satyabhāmā Sāntvanamu. 'The Charming story of the Pacification of Satyabhāma': a poetic treatise in five cantos.] pp. 270. Published by G. S. Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
C. Guravayya Ceṭṭi, Padma & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

547. కవి చౌడప్ప శతకము. [Kavi Cauḍappa Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses by Caudappa Kavi'.] pp 24. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mduali: Madras. 1928. [Date of publication not known.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

548. Palanarāju, Bh. ద్రౌపదీ చరిత్ర. [Draupadī caritra. 'The story of Draupadi' wife of the Pandavas: a poetic composition in three cantos.] pp. 88. Published by K. Peda Viyyanna: Punukollu (West Godavari district). 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

549. Rāmacandra Rao, D. పేరిమి విరులు. [Pērimi Virulu. 'The Lovely Flowers': Contains verses on different themes.] pp. 16. Published by A. Parabrahma Śāstri: Madras. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Mādras. 1,000 copies.

550. శ్రీ వర్ణన రత్నాకరము. [(Śrī) Varṇana Ratnākaramu. 'The 'Repository of Gems of Descriptions': a poetic compilation.] pp. 608. Published by D. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Pittapuram. 1929. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 1,000 copies.

551. Veṅkaṭa Kāḷidāsa Kavulu. నివాళి. [Nivāḷi. 'The Burning of Camphor': Contains lyrical verses.] pp. 38. Published by the authors: Vizianagaram 1929. [10th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

552. అఖిల పక్ష మహాసభ. [Akhila Pakṣa Mahā Sabha 'The Report of the Committee appointed by the All-Parties Conference' for framing future Indian Constitution.] pp. 376. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

553. Ananta Lakṣmaṇācāri, G. శ్రీ గౌరీశ్వర నక్షత్రమాల. [Śrī Gaurīśvara Nakṣtra Māla 'A garland of stars of verses to the Lord of Gauri' (Śiva).] pp. 29. Published by the author: Uppugunduru (Guntur district). 1929. [4th March 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada, No. of copies not known.

554. ఆంధ్ర వచన భారతము. [Āndhra Vacana Bhāratamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* in Telugu Prose,' Part 1.] pp. 596. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

555. Azarayya, V. S. మొదటి కొరింథి పత్రిక. [Modaṭi Korinthi Patrika. 'Lessons in First Corinthians': a Christian tract] pp. 153. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929 [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

556. Benny, J. S. శాంతి నిలయము. [Śānti Nilayamu. 'The Abode of Peace': a Christian tract.] pp. 101. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1929. [8th January 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

557. శ్రీ బుగ్గ రామేశ్వర స్వామి మాహాత్మ్యము. ['(Śrī) Bugga Rāmēśvara Svāmi Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of God Rāmēśvarasvāmi worshipped at Bugga' in Kurnool district.] pp. 10 Published by P. Rāmacandrayya: Kurnool, 1928. [20th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Pārthasāradhi Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Kurnool. 500 copies.

558. Calamayyadās, K. హరినామ సంకీర్తనలు. [Harināma Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Songs on the name of Hari (Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1929. [24th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

D. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 2,000 copies.

559. ——— మానస బోధయను తత్వములు. [Mānasa Bōdha Yanu Tatvamulu 'Truths addressed to the Mind'.] pp. 8. 1929 [24th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

560. ——— శ్రీమద్రామాయణ కీర్తనలు. [Śrīmadrāmāyaṇa Kīrtanalu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in Songs'.] pp. 20. 1929. [24th February 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

561. Canganārya Kavi, R. వేణు గానము. [Vēṇu Gānamu. 'The Notes of the Flute' of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 7. Published by M. V. Pāpayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Bhavānī Prasād, Bhavānī Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

562. చిన్న ప్రవక్తలు. [Cinna Pravaktalu 'The Minor Prophets': a Christian tract.] pp. 68 Published by the S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1929. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

563. Dīkṣitadās, P. A. V. L. N. S. శ్రీ రామ జననము. [Śrī Rāma Jananamu. 'The Birth of Śrī Rāma' a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Diamond Jubilee Press, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

564. Dugger, A. N. దేవుని సంఘము ఏమి నమ్ముచున్నది. ఎందుచేత ? [Dēvuni Sanghamu Emi Nammucunnadi. Enducēta? 'What the "Church of God" believes and Why'?: a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 24. Published by V. J. Benjamin: Bhimavaram. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

565. Gabriel, O. కృష్ణా మండల కనేడియన్ బాప్టిస్టు మిషన్ సునాద వత్సరపు విశేషములు. [Kriṣṇā Maṇḍala Kanēḍiyan Bāptiṣṭu Miṣan Sunāda Vatsarapu Viśēṣamulu. 'The (Fifty years) History of the Canadian Baptist Mission in the Kistna district'.] pp. 33. Published by Mary. R. B. Selman: Akidu. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

566. Gurulingadās, K. శ్రీ రామ పట్టాభిషేకము. [Śrī Rāma Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'On the Coronation of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 8. Published by M. Puruṣōttamācāri: Draksharama. (East Godavari district) 1928. [29th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapur. 500 copies.

567. Haribhūṣaṇam Nāyuḍu, M. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర వింశతిక. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Vimśatika. 'Twenty Verses addressed to God Vēṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirumalai. 1929 [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Punḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

568. Kriṣṇadās, K. శ్రీ రామ తత్వము. [Śrī Rāma Tatvamu. 'The Truth of (the glorious name of) Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 9. Published by G. Himantappa: Bellary. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 300 copies.

569. Kriṣṇāji Svāmi. ప్రమాణమెద్ది. [Pramāṇameddi. 'By what Authority': rendered from the English original.] pp. 43. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas (T)

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

570. Kriṣṇamūrti, M. గౌరీపతి శతకము. [Gaurīpati Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to the Lord of Gauri' (Śiva).] pp. 40. Published by the author: Mahagam (Ganjam district). 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 500 copies.

571. Kuruttāḷvār Ayyangār, N. పతివ్రతా విభవము. [Pativratā Vibhavamu. 'On the greatness of Chaste women': a moral book for women:] pp. 76. Published by N. K. Vakulābharaṇam: Madras. 1929 [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
N. K. Vakulābharaṇam, Vakulābharaṇam Press, Madras. 150 copies.

572. Macnair, James, J. గ్రామ ప్రసంగ దీపిక. [Grāma Prasanga Dīpika. 'The Light (Guide) to the preaching of the Gospel in villages'.] pp. 65. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India.' Madras. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

573. Mallayya Śāstri, P. శ్రీమదుపనిషత్కథలు. [Śrīmadupaniṣatkathalu. 'Tales from the Upaniṣads'.] pp. 60. Published by P. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Madras. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvara & Co: Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

574. మోక్ష వాకిలి. [Mōkṣa Vākili 'The Gate to Salvation': a christian tract.] pp. 262. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
J. Aelen. St. John's Press, Nellore. 1,500 copies.

575. Narasimhadās, P. భద్రాద్రి రామ శతకము. [Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Śrī Rāma of Bhadradri'] pp. 52. Published by M. Hunumanta Rao: Singareni Collieries. 1929. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

576. Narasimharāju, S. Cennakriṣṇadās, D. గురు శిష్య సంవాదము, శ్రీ హరిశ్చంద్ర నాటకము. [Guru Śiṣya Samvādamu. Śrī Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The Colloquy between a Guru and a pupil' on *Rāja* Yoga; also. 'The play of King Hariścandra.'] pp. 67. Published by the authors: Bellamkondavaripalem (Guntur district) 1929. [23rd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

577. Pōrayyalingam, V. శ్రీ గజానన స్తోత్ర మాలిక. శివ లీలలు. [Śrī Gajānana Stōtra Mālika Śiva Līlalu 'A garland of praises addressed to God Gajānana (Vināyaka) and verses on the 'Sports of Śiva'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [6th December 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Minerva Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

578. Piccayya Śāstri, C. హంసలదీవి ప్రభావము. [Hamsaladīvi Prabhāvamu. 'On the religious greatness of Hamsaladīvi'.] pp. 14. Published by M. Rāmamurti: Guntur. 1929. [8th February 1929]. 32 mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

579. Piccayya Śāstri, V. తర్తూరు రంగనాయక శతకము. [Tartūru Raṅganāyaka Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Raṅganāyaka worshipped at Tarturu' in Kurnool district.] pp. 24. Published by P. Raṅgayya: Tarturu. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Pārthasāradhi Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Kurnool. 1,000 copies.

580. Rāmadās, P. సత్యభామ గర్వభంగము. [Satyabhāma Garvabhangamu. 'On the humiliation of the pride of Satyabhāma': a *Harika'ha* composition.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Maredubaka (East Godavari District. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-3.
Bh. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabhandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

581. Rāmadās, P. సావిత్రి పరిణయము. [Sāvitri Pariṇayamu. 'On the Wedding of Sāvitri' of Puranic celebrity. Part I.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Maredubaka. (East Godavari district 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

582. Rāmalingācāri, K. యల్లమంద కోటీశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యము. [Yallamanda Kōṭīśvara Māhātyamu 'On the greatness of God Kōṭīśvara' (Śiva) of Yallamanda'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kon dena (Guntur district) 1929. [13th February 1929.] 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

583. Rāmānujācāri, D. ముముక్షుప్పడి. [Mumukṣuppaḍi. 'Steps to Salvation' with notes: a Vaiṣṇavite work.] pp. 111. Published by the author: Alapadu (Guntur district) 1929 [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Śēṣācarya, Vēdānta Press, Madras. 500 copies.

584. Raṅgadās. శ్రీ గోవింద నామామృతము. [Śrī Gōvinda Nāmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the name of Gōvinda' (Viṣṇu): contains significant names.] pp. 11. Published by S. V. Yasvanta Rao: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 12mo. 2nd edition. As. 1-6.
T. Cangalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

585. Samuel, G. ఆనందామృతము. [Ānandāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Bliss': Verses on Christian Festivals.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1929. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu, Dhanalakṣmī Vilās Press, Bhimavaram. 4,000 copies.

586. Ṣaṇmukha Śāstri, A. బ్రహ్మ నామ మాహాత్మ్యము, గురు మహత్త్వము. [Brahma Nāma Māhātmyamu. Guru Mahattvamu. 'On the greatness of the names of Brahma and Guru'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Balliparru (Kistna district) 1929. [22nd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

587. Satyanārāyāṇa Rao, N. శ్రీ విరూపాక్ష దండకము. శ్రీ వీరభద్ర దండకము. [Śrī Virūpākṣa Daṇḍakamu. Śrī Vīrabhadra Daṇḍakamu. '*Daṇḍakam* (rhythmic prose) compositions in praise of gods, Virūpākṣa and Vīrabhadra.'] pp. 7. Published by the author: Ramachandrapur. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
G. Rāmalingamūrti, Vāṇī Printing Works, Ramachandrapur.. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

588. శ్రీ సత్యరామ వ్రత కథ. [(Śrī Satyarāma Vrata Katha. 'The story of the Vow to Satyarāma'.] pp. 80. Published by Maharani Ādilakṣmīdēvamma : Godwal. 1928. [30th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Pārthasāradhi Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Kurnool. 200 copies.

589. Sītārāmayya, T. భద్రాద్రి శ్రీమత్కనకవల్లీ తాయారు ప్రతిష్ఠ. [Bhadrādrī Śrīmatkanakavallī Tāyāru Pratiṣṭha. 'On the Installation of the image of the Divine Mother Kanakavalli at Bhadradri.'] pp. 10. Published by K. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇamācāri : Bhadracalam. 1929. [11th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvāni Press, Masulipatam. 750 copies.

590. Sōmasundarāvadhāni, V. శ్రీ సకలేశ శతకము. [Śrī Sakalēśa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of the Lord of All'.] pp. 129. Published by the author : Pittapuram. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rāyavaram. 250 copies.

591. Sōmayāji Kavi, R. హరిహరాది కీర్తనామృత సారము. [Hari Harādi Kīrtanāmṛita Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of Devotion to Hari (Viṣṇu) Hara (Śiva) and other gods'. Part I.] pp. 28. Published by the author : Peddapuram. 1929. [14th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
D. Jagannātha Śarma, Kohinūr Press, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

592. Miss Swanson, R. H. ఆదికాండము. [Ādikāṇḍamu. A guide to the study of 'Genesis : a christian tract.] pp. 35. Published by the authoress : Rajahmundry. 1929. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rājahmundry. 500 copies.

593. ———— నిర్గమ కాండము. [Nirgama Kāṇḍamu. A guide to the study of 'Exodus': a christian tract.] pp. 43. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 500 copies.

594. Veṅkaṭa Narasasūri, T. రామదేవ శతకము. [Rāmadēva Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Rāmadēva'.] pp. 50. Published by the author : Rentacintala (Guntur district). 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
G. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Hope & Co., Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

595. Veṅkaṭarāma Kavi, D. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ శతకము. [Śrī Vēṅkatēśa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Veṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 21. Published by P. Mallikārjuna Śāstri : Pittapuram. 1929. [11th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 500 copies.

596. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya, P. శ్రీ కాళహస్తీశ్వర శివ స్తోత్రం. [Śrī Kāḷahastīśvara Śiva Stōtram. 'In praise of Śiva worshipped at Kalahasti.'] pp. 10. Published by the author : Kalahasti. 1929. [2nd March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

597. Veṅkaṭēśvara Gupta, A. శ్రీ కన్యకా పరమేశ్వరీ స్తవ నక్షత్రమాల. [Śrī Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Stava Nakṣtra Māla. 'A garland of stars of verses of praise to Goddess Kanyakā Paramēśvari'.] pp. 29. Published by the author : Uppugunduru (Guntur district). 1929. [16th March 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

598. Vīrarāghavadās, N. శ్రీ చిత్రసేన దేవదాసుల చరిత్రము. [Śrī Citrasēna Dēvadāsula Caritramu. 'The Story of King Citrasēna and Dēvadās' the devotees of Viṣṇu : a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 64. Published by the author : Nellore. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
G. Ādinārāyaṇa, Windson Power Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

599. ———— శ్రీ దంతిరాజు సుచరిత్రము. [Śrī Dantirāju Sucaritramu. 'The good story of the King of Elephants': a booklet on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 52. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

600. ———— మాధవదాసుని చరిత్రము. [Mādhavadāsuni Caritramu. 'The story of Mādhavadās,' the devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 76. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

601. Vīrarāghava Varma, M. శ్రీ రామ నక్షత్ర మాల. [Śrī Rāma Nakṣatra Māla. 'A garland of stars of verses to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 30. Published by the author : Bapatla. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

602. శ్రీ కృష్ణ వాస్తు శాస్త్రము. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇa Vāstu Śāstramu. 'The science relating to House-Building dedicated to Śrī Kriṣṇa' with notes.] pp. 90. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

603. Vēṅkaṭācaladās, P. రహస్య శాస్త్ర రత్నావళి. [Rahasya Śāstra Ratnāvali. 'A necklace of gems from the secret science' of auspicious and inauspicious matters.] pp. 34. Published by P. Gangayya : Perur. 1928. [27th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ART.

604. Narasimham, N. శతశిల్పి డ్రాయింగు బుక్కు. [Śataśilpi Drāyingu Bukku. 'The Śataśilpi Drawing Book' No. 2.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Guntur. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

605. Śrīnivāsa Rao, P. అనారోగ్య సంహారము. [Anārōgya Samhāramu. 'On the removal of ill-health.'] pp. 22. Published by the author : Buravilli (Ganjam district). 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Bāpanayya, Vijaya Bhavānī Press, Chicacole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

606. Satyagōdāvari Śarma, G. వీరవిలాసిని. [Vīravilāsini. 'Vīravilāsini': a historical novel.] pp. 240. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1929. [Date of publication not known.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

607. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'The History of India' Part 1.] pp. 165. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

608. ———— Part 2. pp. 241. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

609. Jayarāma Rao, K. గంజాము జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Ganjāmu Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Ganjam District'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Jammalamadugu (Cuddapah District). 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 500 copies.

610. ———— విశాఖపట్టణము జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Viśākhapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Vizag District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

611. ———— గోదావరి జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Gōdāvari Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Godavari District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

612. ———— కృష్ణా జిల్లా చరిత్ర [Kriṣṇa Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Kistna District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

613. ———— గుంటూరు జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Guntūru Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Guntur District.'] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

614. ———— నెల్లూరు జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Nellūru Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Nellore District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

615. ———— కర్నూలు జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Karnūlu Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Kurnool District'.] pp. 40. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

616. ———— బళ్లారి జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Baḷḷāri Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Bellary District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

617. ———— అనంతపురము జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Anantapuramu Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Anantapur District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

618. ———— చిత్తూరు జిల్లా చరిత్ర. [Cittūru Jillā Caritra. 'The History of the Chittoor District'.] pp. 32. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 anna 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

619. Bhūṣaṇam, S. మొదటి తరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Modaṭi Taragati Krotta Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The New Telugu Reader for 1st standard'.] pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

620. Dāmōdaram Mudaliar, G. and Rāma Śarma, P. S. రామా వాచకము. [Rāmā Vācakamu. 'The Rama Reader' for third standard.] pp. 59. Published by Rāma & Co., Ellore, 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 3,000 copies.

621. ———— for 4th standard. pp. 100. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

622. ———— for 5th standard. pp. 114. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 3,000 copies.

623. Jayarāma Rao, A. Jagannātha Śāstri, D. and Nārāyaṇa, K. H. V. S. ఆంధ్ర వాచకము. [Āndhra Vācakamu. 'The Āndhra Reader' for 4th standard.] pp. 94. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

624. ———— for 5th standard. pp. 104. 1929. [4th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

625. ———— for 7th standard. pp. 116. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

626. ———— for 8th standard. pp. 144. 1929. [7th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

627. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, V. తిన్నడు, గుణనిధి. [Tinnaḍu Guṇanidhi. The Stories of 'Tinna and Guṇanidhi' devotees of Śiva.] pp. 151. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 1st edition. 10 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,500 copies.

628. Michael West. The New Method Readers; companion to Reader 3. pp. 52. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1928. [29th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

629. మూడవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Mūḍava Taragati Pustakamu. 'The Third Standard Reader'.] pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

630. నవీన చిత్ర కథలు. [Navīna Citra Kathalu. 'The New Beautiful Stories'.] pp. 96. Published by K. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Co.: Madras. 1929. [2nd March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Navanītammāl, Jñānōdayam Press, Madras. Number of copies not known.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

631. 'Notes on the Telugu books prescribed for the Higher Elementary Grade Examination, 1929.' pp. 42. Published by Bhadjee & Sons: Guntur. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
I. Bhīmśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 400 copies.

632. Parabrahma Śāstri, A. Vyāsa Śarma, A. ఆరంభ వ్యాకరణము. [Ārambha Vyākaraṇamu. 'A Practical Telugu Grammar' No. 1.] pp. 86. Published by the authors. Madras. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

633. Rādhākṛiṣṇayya, S. మానసోల్లాసినీ నీతి కథలు. [Mānasōllāsinī Nīti Kathalu. 'The Enlivening Moral Stories' Part I.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Kollipara (Guntur district). 1929. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

634. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. శ్రీ చరిత్ర కదంబము. [Sīrī Caritra Kadambamu. 'A collection of stories of (virtuous) women'.] pp 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [27th February 1929] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. Raṅgācārlu, S. V. 'Annotations on all Telugu Texts prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1930'. Part 1. pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [6th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 300 copies.

636. Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, K. విభక్తి చంద్రిక. [Vibhakti Candrika. 'The Moonlight to Declension'.] pp. 105. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 16mo. Reprint. 4 annas.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstrī, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

637. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, C., Pērayya Śāstri, H., Raṅga Rao, S., Śēṣādri Śarma, J., and Śēṣācala Śāstri, S. ఆంధ్ర నవీన ద్వితీయ వాచకము. [Āndhra Navīna Dvitīya Vācakamu. 'The New Telugu Second Reader'.] pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co.; Madras. 1929. [31st January 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

638. ——— 3rd Reader. pp. 84. 1929. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3-6. 10,000 copies.

639. ——— 4th Reader. pp. 107. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 10,000 copies.

640. ——— 5th Reader. pp. 101. 1929. [13th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 10,000 copies.

641. Vēṅkaṭappayya Śāstri, N. నీతి కథా వాచకము. [Nīti Kathā Vācakamu. 'The Moral Story Reader' for 1st standard.] pp. 20. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

642. ——— for 3rd standard. pp. 16. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

643. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇayya, B. మిత్ర భేదము. [Mitra Bhēdamu. Stories from the 'Separation of Friends', one of the parts of the *Pancatantra.*] pp. 78. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagram. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

644. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, M. రుద్రమదేవి. [Rudramadēvi. 'The Story of 'Rudramadēvi'. pp. 76. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

645. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, M. పరమ భాగవతులు. [Parama Bhāgavatulu 'The Supreme Devotees' of Viṣṇu.] pp. 120. Published by S. V. Sanyāsi: Parlakimidi. 1928. [26th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

646. Vīrēśalingam, K. మాక్మిలన్ తెనుగు మొదటి వాచక పుస్తకము. [Mākmilan Tenugu Modaṭi Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The Macmillan Telugu First Reader'.] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. Reprint. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

647. (Miss) Barr, F. M. పడిపోయిన గింజ. [Paḍipōyina Ginja. 'The Missing Seed': a moral story.] pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

648. ——— పారిపోయిన మేక. [Pāripōyina Mēka. 'The Goat that ran away': a moral story.] pp. 12. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

649. Bhūṣaṇam, S. ఉపాధ్యాయ సహాయిని. [Upādhyāya Sahāyini 'The Teachers' Aid'.] pp. 224. Published by the author: Tarlapadu (Nellore District) 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

650. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, R. K. చంద్రగిరి తాలూకా భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Candragiri Tālūkā Bhūgōla Śāstramu. 'The Geography of the Candragiri Taluk'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tiruttani. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3-6.
V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

651. Nārāyaṇamūrti, A. మారుతి భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Māruti Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'The Maruti Geography' of Asia and Europe for 2nd form.] pp. 171. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1929. [8th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

652. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, D. కృష్ణా జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Kriṣṇā Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Kistna District'. for 4th standard.] pp. 38. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

653. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇayya, C. నీతి బోధిని. [Nīti Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Morals' Part 1.] pp. 52. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

654. ——— Part 2. pp. 79. 1929. [4th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

655. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. శారదా పద్య వాచకములు. [Śāradā Padya Vācakamulu. 'The Sarada Poetry Readers'. No. 7.] pp 68. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [28th Februaay 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

656. Śēṣayya, T. బాల నీతి శతకము. [Bāla Nīti Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses for the young'.] pp. 19. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1929. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

657. Vīrabrahmam, D. కుమారశతకము. [Kumāra Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to a boy'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Utukuru. (Guntur District.) 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Mrityunjayamūrti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

658. Edward Swamickan, A. J. బాల బోధ గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Bāla Bōdha Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'Elementary Mathematics', Book 1.] pp. 68. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [25th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

659. Raṅga Rao, S. గణిత చంద్రిక. [Gaṇita Candrika. 'The Moonlight to Mathematics' for 2nd standard.] pp. 82. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [5th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore 1,000 copies.

660. ——— for 1st standard pp. 57. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

661. Raṅga Rao Nāyuḍu, G. and Satyanārāyaṇa Nāyḍu, P. మారుతి గణిత బోధిని. [Māruti Gaṇita Bōdhini. 'The Māruti Arithmetic Instructor' for 3rd standard.] pp. 174. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1929. [8th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

662. ——— for 2nd standard. pp. 91. 1929. [24th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

663. ——— for 4th standard. pp. 252. 1929. [7th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

664. ——— for 1st standard. pp. 58. 1929. [2nd March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Rāghavayya, Rāmakrīṣna Printing Works, Tenali, 1,000 copies.

665. ——— for 5th standard. pp. 270. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

666. Śitārāma Sōmayājulu, J. గణిత దీపిక. [Gaṇita Dīpīka. 'The Light to Mathematics' for 3rd standard.] pp. 113. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

667. Prakāśa Rao, Ch. S. and Nārāyaṇa, K.H.V.S. శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Śāstra Vācakamu. 'The Science Reader' for 1st standard.] pp. 31. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

668. ——— for 3rd standard. pp. 39. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

669. Rājah, M. C. బాలుర స్థావర శాస్త్రము. [Bālura Sthāvara Śāstramu. 'Lessons in Botany for Beginners'.] pp. 54. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

670. Kumāran (Koṭṭāyi). ശ്രീ നാരായണ ഗുരു ചരിതം. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru Caritam. An account of the life of Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru.] pp. 25. Published by C. K. Dāmōdaram: Tellicherry. 1929. [25th February, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 2,000 copies.

671. Kunhirāman, P. രാജർഷി രാജാറാം മോഹനറായി. [Rajarṣi Rājā Rām Mōhan Roy: a biographic account.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [12th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Spectator Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

672. Mādhavi Ammā, K. തച്ചോളി ഒതേനൻ. [Taccōḷi Otēnan. An account of his life.] pp, 150. Published by M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār; Badagara. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār, Kērala Kēsari Printing Bureau, Badagara. 600 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

673. Krịṣṇasāmi Ayyar, T. R. ബാലഗോപാലം. [Bālagōpālam. A devotional play, in 5 acts.] pp. 58. Published by the Sabari Āśramam : Olavakode. 1928. [7th January, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

674. Śaṅkunni Mēnōn, V. T. മംഗളാന്തം ശുഭം സർവ്വം. [Maṅgalāntam Subham Sarvam. A didactic novel.] pp. 108. Published by the author : Calicut. 1929. [2nd March, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Rāmakrịṣṇōdayam Press, Olavakkot. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

675. തുഞ്ചത്താചാര്യ്യ സ്വാമികളുടെ കൃതികൾ. [Tuncattācārya Svāmigaḷuḍe Kṛitikaḷ. Vol. 1, No 1. The works of Tuñchat Āchārya : with notes : issued in parts.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn : Palghat. [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Nārāyaṇan, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Palghat. 1,100 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

676. അരുണോദയം വിശേഷാൽ പ്രതി. [Aruṇōdayam Viśēṣānprati, Aruṇōdayam Annual Supplement : on various topics.] Edited by C. A. Mēnōn, K. V. Śaṅkaran Nāyar and K. Sukumāran : pp. 60. Published by P. N. Nāyar : Ottapalam. 1928. [10th November, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

677. കെട്ടുകല്യാണം പോകണം. [Keṭṭu Kalyāṇam Pōkaṇam. The undesirability of the practice of '*Kettukalyāṇam*' and an appreciation of the criticism.] pp. 16. Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. Pubished by Caṅgoppa *alias* Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar : Calicut. 1929. [1st February, 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Caṅgoppa *alias* Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press. Kotakkal, 400 copies.

678, Kṛiṣṇan, M. N. ബ്രഹ്മ ശ്രീ നാരായണ ഗുരുദേവ ന്റെ ജീവ ചരിത്രം. [Brahma Śrī Nārāyaṇa Gnrudēvanre Jīva caritram. Kummi songs on the life and career of Srī Nārāyaṇa Guru.] pp. 30. Published by the author : Tellicherry. [24th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. T. Padmanābha Nambiyār, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 10,000 copies.

679. മഹാസമാധി. [Mahāsamādhi. On the passing away of Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru Svāmi.] Edited by K. P. Rāmōṭṭi. pp. 82. Published by the editor : Tellicherry. 1929. [25th February, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,500 copies.

680. സമാധി സ്മരണകൾ. [Samādhi Smaraṇakaḷ. Elegiac verses commemorative of the late Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru.] pp. 28. Publishd by the Chowghat Young Men's Association : Colombo. 1928. [22nd December. 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. Empire Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS
—concld

681. Śivadāsa Tīrthapādan (Svāmi). സമാധിയടഞ്ഞ ശ്രീ നാരായണ ഗുരുസ്വാമികൾ. [Samādhiyaḍano Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru Svāmigal. Elegiac verses on the late Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru.] pp. 12. K. A. Lakṣmi Ammā : Guruvayur. 1929. [28th February, 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

682. Unnikṛiṣṇa Nāyar, V. രാജ യോഗിനി. [Rāja Yōgini. A didactic poem.] pp. 32 Published by the author : Palghat. 1928. [29th December, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇōdayam Press, Olavakkad. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM- POLITICS.

683. Mirza Muhammad Ahmed. നെഹ്റു റിപ്പോർട്ടും മുസ്ലീം അവകാശങ്ങളും. [Nehru rippōrtum Muslim Avakāśaṅgaḷum. Part I. 'The Nehru Report and Muslim Rights.'] pp. 73. Published by M. Ahmed : Cannanore. 1928. [20th December, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. V. Kṛiṣṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 1,500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

684. Āṇḍi Vaidyan, V. V. ഹിന്ദു മത സാരം. [Hindu Mata Sāram : The essence of the Teachings of Hinduism] pp. 15. Published by M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār : Badagara. 1928. [28th December, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār, Kērala Kēsari Printing Bureau, Badagara. 15 copies.

685. Brahmānanda Svāmi Śivayōgi. ആനന്ദാദർശാംശഃ. [Ānandādarśāmśah. 'A little Mirror to see Eternal Bliss' : On Hinduism. pp. 70. Published by the Siddhāśrama. Alattur. 1928. [21st December 1928] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalem. 500 copies.

686. ——— വിഗ്രഹാരാധന ഖണ്ഡനം. [Vigrahārādhana Khaṇḍanam. Condemns the practice of idol worship.] pp. 88. Published by P. N. Nāyar : Alattur [23rd February, 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 4-6. 1,000 copies.

687. ——— രാജയോഗ പരസ്യം. [Rājayōga Parasyam. On the control and conquest of the mind.] pp. 82. [25th February, 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. As. 1-6. 1,000 copies.

688. Chandu Kuṭṭi, P. T. ശംബരേശ സ്തവം. [Sambarēśa Stavam. 'The Praise of Śrī Sambarēśa of Trichambaram.] pp. 38. Published by C. Achuta Poduval : Taḷiparamba. [26th January, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. P. Haridāsan Nambūtiri, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Taliparamba. 1,000 copies.

689. Chandu Nambiyār, M. M. ശ്വേതാരണ്യ രാമചന്ദ്ര സ്തവം. [Svētāraṇya Rāmacandra Stavam. 'The praise of Śrī Rāmacandra of Svētāraṇyam.] pp. 23. Published by the author : Kuttupparamba. 1929. [10th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

690. Coldman (Rev. A. T.). A catechism for Members of the English Church. pp. 11. Published by the author : Calicut. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Empire Press, Calicut. 150 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*cont.*

691. Gōpālan Nambiyār, A. K. കൊട്ടിയൂർ മഹോത്സവം. [Koṭṭiyūr Mahōtsavam. A poem descriptive of the festival at Koṭṭiyūr.] pp. 22. Published by M. N. Gōvindan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1929. [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

692. Kōmukuṭṭi, K. C. നാലു ഇമാമുകൾ. [Nālu Imāmgaḷ. Muslim religious history.] pp. 44. Published by the Yuvalōkam Publishing Company: Calicut. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Maṅgaḷōdayam (Branch) Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

693. Kṛiṣṇa Mēnōn, A. ഭ്രാന്താചലേശ കീർത്തനം. [Bhrāntācalēśa Kīrttanam. Devotional songs addressed to the Lord of Bhrāntācala.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Muttutala. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. G. Nāyar, Muttutala Press, Muttutala. 500 copies.

694. Kṛiṣṇan Nambiyār, P. അംബികാ നൃത്തോത്സവം. [Ambikā Nrittōtsavam. On the dance festival of Śrī Ambikā (Pārvati).] pp. 15. Published by the author: Payyanur. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. T. Padmanābha Nambiyār, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

695. Kunhirāman, A. K. ശ്രീ രാമ സ്തോത്രം. [Śrī Rāma stōtram. 'The praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Cherukunnu. [22nd November 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. K. Kunhikaṇṇan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

696. Kunhi Rāman, P. സ്ത്രീ ധർമ്മം. [Strī Dharmam. On the ideals for women.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Azhikkode. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
M. K. Kunhikaṇṇan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 2,000 copies.

697. Muhammad, T. K. ഇസ്ലാം ചരിത്രം. [Islām Caritram. An account of Islām.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Veliyangode. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

698. Nārāyaṇa Bhaktan, K. സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ വിംശതി സ്തോത്രം. [Subrahmaṇya Vimśati Stōtram. A collection of twenty verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Panamanna, Ottappalem. [23rd January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

699. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar, A. ചേർത്തല പൂര യാത്ര. [Cērtala Pūra Yātra. On a pilgrimage to a Pūram festival.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tirur. 1928. [5th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
M. Cheriyan, Kirāta Rudra Press, Tirur. 500 copies.

700. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar, T. സ്തോത്ര രത്നാവലി. [Stōtra Ratnāvali: Devotional verses: with notes.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Kollengode. 1928. [15th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Rāmakṛiṣṇodayam Press Olavakkot. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

701. Raman Piḷḷai, N. ബാലി മോക്ഷം. [Bālimōkṣam. The Kamba Rāmāyaṇa verses relating to the defeat of Vāli: with notes.] pp. 76. Published by V. K. Kuñjuṇḍan, Ottappalem. [11th November 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

702. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. V. ഹരിഭജന കീർത്തനങ്ങൾ. [Haribhajana Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Guruvāyūr. 1929. [2nd February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

703. Renz (Rev. Ch.). Life in early Churches. pp. 131. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

704. Sādhu Gītānanda. ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ ഭജന കീർത്തനങ്ങൾ. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Bhajana Kīrtanaṅgal. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 11. Published by M. P. Nārāyaṇa Pishāroṭi: Guruvayur. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 12mo. 8th edition. As. 1–6.
K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 1,000 copies.

705. സ്തോത്ര രത്നാവലി. [Stōtra Ratnāvalī. A garland of devotional verses: with notes.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Kollengode. [12th January 1929.] 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

706. Uṇṇi Kammad, A. M. മുഹമ്മദ് (സ) നബിയുടെ ജീവചരിത്ര സംഗ്രഹം. [Muhammad Nabi(sa) Yuḍe Jīvacaritra Saṅgraham. A brief account of the life of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Edavanna. 1929. [11th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

707. Rāman Paṇikkar, K. P. അർത്ഥമാല. [Arthamāla Notes on the Vidyā Vinōdini 5th Reader.] pp. 56 Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [17th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut, 1,000 copies.

708. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. S. Kēsari Malayalam Readers—Book 1. pp. 58. Published by the K. S. R. Institute: Chalapuram. [12th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 300 copies.

709. ——— Book 2. pp. 62. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 100 copies.

710. ——— Book, 3. pp. 82. [12th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 100 copies.

711. ——— Book 4. pp. 96. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 300 copies.

712. ——— Book 5. pp. 134. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 300 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

713. Rāma Rao (Benegal). ಕರ್ಣಾಟಕ ಸುಭದ್ರಾ ವಿಜಯ ನಾಟಕಂ. [Karṇāṭaka Subhadrā Vijaya Nāṭakam. A play, in five acts on the puranic story of Subhadra and Arjūna.] pp. 98. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd. : Mangalore. 1928. [24th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd editlon. Re. 1.
Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,250 copies.

714. Śivarām Karanth (Kōṭa). ಕರ್ಣಾರ್ಜುನ. [Karṇārjuna. A play on the Mahābhārata story of Karṇa and Arjuna.] pp. 184. Published by the author : Mangalore. [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
W. Nārāyaṇācarya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 900 copies.

715. Subbaṇṇa Śāstri, Ch. ರಾವಣಾರ್ಜುನೀಯ. [Rāvaṇārjunīya. A small didactic play for the young.] pp. 14. Published by K. Mari Bhaṭṭi : Punaja. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
H. Ananta Kāmath, Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

716. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Jeṭṭi. ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನದ ಮಂಗಗಳು. [Dēvasthānada Maṅgagalu. A novelette with a didactic purpose.] pp. 68. Published by the author : Chamarajanagar. 1928. [19th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

717. ———— ಮಡೆಯನ ರಾಜ್ಯಭಾರ. [Maḍēyana Rājyabhāra. A novel with a moral purpose.] pp. 102. 1928. [19th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

718. ———— ಧನಿಕ. [Dhanika. A novel of moral interest.] pp. 73. 1928. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

719. ———— ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ವನವಾಸ. [Lakṣmī Vanavāsa. A novel with a moral significance.] pp. 84. 1928. [19th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

720. ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ಗೌಡ ವಿದ್ಯಾ ಸಂಘ. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Gauḍa Vidyā Saṅgha. The South Kanara Gauḍa Vidyā Saṅgha. An account of its work.] pp. 67. Published by H. A. Kāmath : Puttur. 1928. [29th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
H. Ananta Kāmath, Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,000 copies.

721. ದೇಶೀಯ ಜೀವಧನ ರಿಜಿಸ್ಟ್ರೇಶನ್ ಬೇಂಕ್. [Dēśiya Jīvadhana Rigistrēśan Bāṅk. By-laws of the National Livestock Registration Bank, Ltd. : Madras Branch, Puttur.] pp. 11. Published by H. A. Kāmath : Puttur. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 12mo. Edition, not known. Price, not stated.
H. Ananta Kāmath, Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 2,500 copies.

722. ಏಶಿಯನ್ ಎಷ್ಯೂರೇನ್ಸ್ ಕಂಪೆನಿ. [Ēśiyan-eṣyūrāns kampeni. Prospectus of the Assam Assurance Company, Ltd.] pp. 48. Published by the Agent : Mangalore. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

723. Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Puṇincettaye, P. ಲೀಲೆ. [Līla. Songs of devotional and philosophic import.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Mangalore. [25th December 1928.] 16mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

724. Anantarāma Bhaṭṭa, B. ದ್ವೈತ ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತ ವಿಚಾರ ದೂಷಣ ಧಿಕ್ಕಾರ. [Dvaita Siddhānta Vicāra Dūṣaṇa Dhikkāra. The Refutation of an adverse criticism of an investigation of the *Dvaita Siddhānta.*] pp. 36. Published by the author : Udupi. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

725. ಗೋವಿನ ಕಥೆ ಹಾಡು. [Gōvinakathē Hādu. Devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1929. [27th January 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. As 1-3.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

726. Kanaka Dasa. ಹರಿಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಾರವು. [Haribhakti Sāravu. 'The essence of devotion to Hari (Viṣṇu.)] pp. 27. Published by Shenoy Bros & Co. : Mangalore. 1929. [26th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
City Press, Limited. Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

727. ಕನಕಾಂಗಿ ಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು. [Kanakāṅgi Kalyāṇavu. The marriage of Kanakāṅgi.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 58. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

728. Kulakarni, N. R. and Ellappa (Pandit, M.). ದೇವರನ್ನು ವಿಗ್ರಹಗಳಮೂಲಕ ಆರಾಧಿಸುವ ಆವಶ್ಯಕತೆ. [Dēvarannu Vigrahagaḷamūlaka Ārādhisuva Āvaśyakatē. On 'the necessity of worship of God through idols'] pp. 66. Published by D. Mañjaya Hegde : Dharmstala. 1928. [5th January 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

729. ಮನೋರಂಜನ ಪದಗಳು. [Manōrañjana Padagaḷu. 'Songs pleasing the mind': of devotional interest.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 16mo 4th edition. As. 1-6.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

730. Rāmappa, Bhaṭ, M. S. ಶೋಭನ ಮಂಜರಿ. [Śōbhana Mañjari, Part 1. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 45. Published by Shenoy Bros Co, : Mangalore. 1929. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

731. ಸಧನ್ವ ಕಾಳಗವು. [Sadhanvā Kāḷagavu. 'The duel of Sudhanvā in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 50. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1929. [27th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

732. ವಿರಾಟಪರ್ವವು. [Virāṭa Parvavu. 'The Mahābhārata story of the Virāṭa Parva: in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 53. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1929. [21st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

733. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಅಂಬರೀಷ ಚರಿತ್ರೆಯು. [Yakṣagāna Ambarīṣa Caritreyu. The story of Ambarīṣa : in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 18. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

734. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ನಳಚರಿತ್ರೆಯು. [Yakṣagāna Naḷacaritreyu. 'The story of Nala in the *Yakṣagana* style'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 70. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1928. [27th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—FICTION.

735. ಅಜ್ಜಿ ಸಾಕಿದ ಮಗು. [Ajji Sakide Magu. A folk-lore story.] pp. 39. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd. : Mangalore. 1929. [4th February 1929.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. As. 2–6.
Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

736. ಆಲಿಬಾಬನ ಕಥೆ. [Ālibābane Kathe. The story of Āli Bābā.] pp. 40. Published by Shenoy Bros. Co. : Mangalore. 1929. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–3.
U. Nārāyaṇâcārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

737. ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಮತ್ತು ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Caritrē mattu Kathēgaḷu. Story Lessons for the III standard : illustrated.] pp. 40. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons : Udupi. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

38. Honnāpura Maṭha, G. H. ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಬಾಲಭಾರತ. [Sacitra Bāla Bhārata. The story of the Mahābharata, in brief, for the young : illustrated.] pp. 128. Published by the author : Dharvar. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 10 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

739. Sētu Rao (Karur). Geography of the Bellary district. pp. 124. Published by P. Buchayya Ceṭṭi & Son : Bellary. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
M. Obalasappa, Gurunath Printing Press, Bellary. 2,000 copies.

740. (The) Standard Geography, Part 2, South Kanara. pp. 54. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons : Udupi. 1929. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 12th edition. 5 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

741. ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಸಣ್ಣ ಮಗ್ಗಿ. [Makkala Saṇṇa Maggi. Arithmetical Tables for the Young.] pp. 32. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons : Udupi. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition 6 pies.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

742. Muppayya Tigaḍimatha (Channababavayya). ಗಣಿತ ಮುಕ್ತಗುಚ್ಛವು. [Gaṇita Muktaguchchavu. An Arithmetic, Part 3.] pp. 405 Published by the author : Belgaum. [25th February 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

743. Liguary Siboa (Rev. Fr.) ಸಾಂ ಲುವಿಸ್ ಗೊಂಜಾಂಗ್. [Sām Luvis Gōñjāṅg. St. Aloysius Gonzaṅg : Patron of Youth.] pp. 55. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. [1st February 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

744. Rebello (Rev. E. M.) ಜೆಜುಜಾ ಖಾನ್ ಫುಲಾಕ್ ನೊವೆನ್. [Jejuja Khān Phulāk Novēn. Novena to the Little Flower.] pp. 13. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. [28th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—FICTION.

745. Hriṣikēś Sarma. मजेदार कहानियां. [Majēdār Kahāniyām. A collection of fables.] pp. 100. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Harihara Sarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

746. Anantācārya, P. B. सत्यार्थप्रकाश और श्रीवैष्णव सम्प्रदाय. [Satyārtha Prakāś Aur Srī Vaiṣṇava Sampradāy. On the principles of Srīvaiṣṇavism.] pp. 34. Published by the author : Conjeeveram. 1923. [24th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. B. Anantācārya, Srī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 600 copies.

747. Anantaprasād Trivikramalāl Srīvaiṣṇava. अद्वैत विवेचन. [Advaita Vivēcana. A treatise on the Sanātana Dharma] Translated by Ayōdhya Rājasabhāstha Sri Harivamśamaṇiji. pp. 116. Published by P. B. Anantācārya : Conjeeveram. 1928. [6th January 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
P. B. Anantācārya, Srī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram 650 copies.

748. श्रावक वर्ग. [Srāvaka varga. 'Order of Hearers.'] pp. 45. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri : Adyar. 1928. [19th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

749. Murugēsa Mudali, P. M. श्री गोपाल [Srī Gōpāl. An account of Srī Kriṣṇa's Life.] pp. 90. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

750. * توحید کا ڈنکا [Tanhīd Ka-Danka. A collection of songs on the unity of God.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

751. Maulavi Gulām Husain Sāhib Siddikhi. * ابتداء اردو, Ibthida-e-Urdu. A primer.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Hospet. [30th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 1,000 copies.

752. Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. * نیا قاعدہ اردو کا. [Urdu-Ka-Naya-Khaida. A primer.] pp. 40. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [25th January 1929.] Oblong. 3rd edition. Litho. 2 annas.

Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

753. Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sāhib * رہبر صحت [Rahbarai Saihat. A Guide to Health: a primer of Hygiene]. pp. 112. Published by Ghouse Bāshā Sāhib: Madras. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Litho. 10 annas.

Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ORIYA—HISTORY.

754. Brojobondhu Tripāthi Sarma (Pandit Śrī) ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଜାତିର ଜନ୍ମସ୍ଥାନ। [Ārya jātira Janmasthāna. On the birth—place of the Āryans.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Russelekonda. 1928. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Cooperative Printing Works Ltd., Russelkonda, 500 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

755. Candraśēkhar Sāhitya Ratnākar. Ganjam Brahman Sanitis' Reports. pp. 16. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [27th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Raghunātha Śāstri, Cintāmani Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

756. Hari Krisna Rāju Guru (Śrī) ନିୟମାବଳୀ। [Niyamāvalī. Rules and regulations relating to the Baidika Samāj, Parlakimedi.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. [28th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edtition. As. 1-3.

L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

757. Jōgimulika. ବାଙ୍କସାଲା ବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା। [Bānkasālā Varnanā. A description of the Bānkasālā.] pp. 10. Published by Bhāgīratī Dās: Aska. [31st December 1928.] 3rd Edition. As. 1-3.

Ranganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 2,000 copies.

758. Raghunātha Patro, V. ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ଚୂଡ଼ାମଣି। [Sangīta Cūdāmani. Songs of Love.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Bellgnunta. [24th January 1929.] 12mo edition. 4 annas.

Raghunātha Śāstri Cintāmani Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

759. Sadānanda Singh Deo. ଗୋରକ୍ଷଣ ବିଧି। [Gōraksana Vidhi. On how to protect cows.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Russellkonda. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 pies.

Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russelkonda. 1,000 copies.

760. Sāmbamūrti, T. * ୫ ମ ବୈଶ୍ୟ ମହାସଭା। [5 ma Vēsya Mahāsabhā. The fifth Vaiśya Mahā Sabhā: Presidential Address.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Palasa. 1928. [16th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Balarām Dās, Bhārati Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

761. Satyabadi Pānigrahi. ସମ୍ମିଳନୀ ସଙ୍ଗୀତ। [Sammīlanī Sangīta. Songs sung at the All Orissa Brahmana's Conference.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [6th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

L. Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. Number of copies, not stated.

ORIYA—POETRY.

762. Banchanidhi Ratna Patnaik. ପ୍ରଣୟ ମଞ୍ଜରୀ। [Pranaya Mañjarī. A bouquet of verses on the glory of Friendship.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Sugada. [30th January 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

763. Dīna Krisna Dās. ଗୁଣ ସାଗର। [Guna sāgara. A puranic story in verse.] pp. 58. Published by Patnala Vighnēśam & Sons: Aska. 1928. [10th February 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 2,000 copies.

764. Kavisūrya. କବିସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ କବିତାମୃତ। [Kavisūrya Kavitāmrita. A collection of poems.] pp. 28. Published by A. R. Tavtanidhi: Aska. 1928. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 500 copies.

765. Mahādēva Pālo. ବୃହତ୍ ନୂତନ ରେଙ୍ଗୁନ ଗୀତ। [Brihat Nūtana Rengūn Gīta. Songs descriptive of Rangoon.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pattapur. 1928. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2-6.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

766. Narasimha Patnaik (Sāmanta Śrī). ଅନ୍ତର୍ଲିପି। [Antarlipi. Songs on Friendship.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Sugada. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

767. Balarām Dās. କାନ୍ତ କୋଇଲି। [Kānta Kōili. A puranic story.] pp. 4. Published by Patnala Vignēśam & Sons: Aska. 1928. [7th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

768. ——— pp. 4. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. 1928. [7th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

769. Brindābono Palo (Śrī). ତ୍ରିନାଥ ମେଳା। [Trināth Mēlā. Devotional verses. [pp. 16. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [7th January 1929.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

G. Balarām Dās, Bhārati Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*

770. Dāmōdara Pati. ହନୁ ଅର୍ଜୁନ କାଳି । [Hanū Arjuna Kali. A story from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 16. Published by Narasimha pati: Bellugunta. [10th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Raghunāth Śāstri, Cintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

771. Dīna Kriṣna Dās. ଜାହ୍ନି ଓଷା କଥା । [Jāhni Uṣā Katha. A ritualistic story for girls.] pp. 12. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. 1928. [5th February 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. R. Tatvaridhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 500 copies.

772. Donai Dās. ଗୋପୀଭାଷା । [Gōpībhāṣā. A puranic story.] pp. 9. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. 1928. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 500 copies.

773. Jagabondhu Singh (Śrī). ଶ୍ରୀ କୃଷ୍ଣ । [Śrī Krisna. An account of the life and career of Śrikrṣna.] pp. 108. Published by B. Gōpīnāth Pruṣṭi: Bellugunta. 1928. [1st January, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Russelkonda. 1,000 copies.

774. Kēśaba କେଶବ କୋଇଲି । [Kēśava Kōili. A puranic story.] pp. 4. Published by Patnala Vighnēśam & Sons: Aska. 1928. [7th February, 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

775. ——— pp. 4. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. 1928. [7th February, 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

776. ଫୁଲେରି ଓଷା କଥା । [Phulari Uṣā Kathā. A ritualistic story: for girls.] pp. 12. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. [5th February, 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Prese, Aska, 500 copies.

777. Rangnātha Tripāṭhi (Śrī) ନୀତି ଓଷା । [Nīti Uṣā. Advice to women.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Bhīma Bisvala: Bellugunta. [1st December, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
L. Dās, Pallilāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

778. (Śrī) Gayako Nityānando Patnaik. ସହଜ ଅକ୍ଷର ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Sahaja Akṣara Śikṣa. Book of Lessons.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1928. [26th December, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
L. Viśvanātha Ācāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

779. Satyanārāyaṇa Patnaik and Divākar Patnaik. Elementary Mathematics: for Form II. pp. 176. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. [27th January, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

780. * قواعد بغدادی [Khawaid-i-Baghdadi. A Primer.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [1st November, 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Litho. 6 pies.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

781. Majīd Khān Sāhib (Maulvi A.) * المبتدی تسہیل [Tashīlul Mubtadi. An Arabic Primer.] pp. 16. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [2nd December, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbar Press, Vaniyambadi. 100 copies.

782. Ulai Haji Abdul Wāhab Sāhib. * عربی قاعدہ سلیس [Salise Arabi Khaida. An Arabic Primer.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ambur. [17th December, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1-6.
M. Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadiya Press, Vaniyambadi. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.

783. Azimuddin Sāhib. (Maulvi Saiyed) * معلم فارسی [Moallimai. Farsi. A Persian Reader.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Ambur. [2nd January, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.
B. A. Cheeda, Shahi Press, Madras 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.

784. Baltala. भोजचरित्रम्. [Bhōjacaritram. 'The Life of Bhōja'] pp. 119. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

785. Bhaṭṭōji Dīkṣita सिद्धान्तकौमुदी. [Siddhānta Kaumudī. Part, 2. 'The Moonlight to the Demonstrated conclusions (of Sanskrit Grammar)': with the commentary entitled *Bālamanōramā*.] pp. 604. Published by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri: Madras. 1929 [20th February 1929] 4to. 2nd edition, Rs. 7-8.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 1021 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928]
S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bālamanōramā Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

786. చంపూ రామాయణము. [Campū Rāmāyanam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in *Campu* style' (Prose and Verse mingled).] pp. 514. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī & Sons: Madras. 1928 [26th June 1928] 8vo. Reeditian. Rs. 2.
V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 750 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

787. Venkaṭa Pārvatīśam, V. మంగళాష్టకము. [Mangalāṣṭakamu. 'Eight Benedictory verses' on the occasion of wearing new robes by the *Yuvarāj* of Pittapur.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Pittapur. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

788. Anantācārya, P. B. श्रीभाष्यविमर्शनपरीक्षा. [Śrībhāṣya vimarśanaparīkṣā. A controversial tract relating to the *Śrī Bhāṣya* of Śrī Rāmānuja.] pp. 40 Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1928. [24th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 250 copies.

789.——— तत्वत्रयरहस्यम्. [Tatvatraya-rahasyam. 'The Secret of the Three Verities (of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* system).'] pp. 16. 1928. [7th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 300 copies.

790. Nārāyaṇa Guru. दर्शनमाला. [Darśana mālā. 'A Garland of (verses, embodying the substance of the *Advaita*) Philosophy.'] pp. 24. Published by Svāmi Vidyānanda: Madras. 1928. [3rd January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Hārihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press. Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

791. Kāḷidāsa. मेघसंदेशः. [Mēghasandēśaḥ. 'The Cloud-Messenger:' with notes.] pp. 116. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vaviḷḷa Press, Madras. 600 copies.

792. Vālmīki. श्रीरामायणम्. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇam Vol. 5. The *Kiṣkindākāṇḍa* of the classic] pp. 390 Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1026 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

793. (శ్రీ) భక్తిసారోదయః. (శ్రీ) భక్తిసార విలాసః. [(Śrī) Bhaktisārōdayaḥ. Śrī Bhaktisāra Vilāsaḥ. 'On the Birth of sage Bhaktisāra', and also The Delights of Bhaktisāra'.] pp. 12. Published by A. Sundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

794. லக்ஷ்மி ஸகஸ்ரநாமம். [Lakṣimi sahasranāmam. 'In Praise of Lakṣmi (the Goddess of Wealth) by a Thousand Significant Names'.] pp. 142. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [2nd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

795. Narasimha Dīkṣitulu, P. స్మార్తానుక్రమణిక. [Smārtānukramaṇikā. 'An Index to various religious rites' of Brahmans.] pp. 367. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1929. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 4.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

796. Nigamāntamahādēśika (Śrī) ரகுவீரகத்யம். [Raguvīra gadyam. An alliterative prose-poem on Śrī Rāma, the 'Heroic Descendant of Raghu'.] pp. 8. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [2nd January 1929] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ayyar, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

797. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). ஸௌந்தர்யலஹரீ. [Saundarya laharī. 'The Wave of Beauty': in praise of Goddess Śakti.] pp. 34. Published by P. T. Pāṇi & Co.: Madras. [4th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI, TAMIL AND MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

798. Śaṅkara Śāstri, A. वातपुरीशस्तोत्रम्. [Vātapurīśa stōtram. 'In Praise of God Vātapurīśa (Viṣṇu): together with another poem in praise of God Vriṣabhādrinātha.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kallidakurichi. 1928. [5th January 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

799. Śivarāmakriṣṇa Ayyar, S. मुक्तिमार्गदर्शनी. [Muktimārgadarśanī. 'The Guide to the Way to Salvation': contains devotional songs.] pp. 52. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādyār: Kalpatti. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

800. ஷியாமளா தண்டகம். [Śiyāmaḷā daṇḍakam. An alliterative prose-poem in praise of Goddess Śyāmaḷā (Parvati).] pp. 16. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

801. श्राद्धादिप्रयोगः. [Śrāddhādi prayōgaḥ. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the anniversaries of deaths, etc.: according to *Āpastamba*.] pp. 126. Published by K. Naṭēśa Śāstri: Madras. [1st February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

802. ஷ்யாமளா தண்டகம். [Syāmalā Daṇḍakam. An alliterative prose-poem in praise of the Goddess Śyāmaḷā (Pārvati).] pp. 16. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [2nd February 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

803. శ్రీ భూదేవి సహస్రనామ స్తోత్రము. [Śrī Bhūdēvi Sahasranāma Stōtramu. 'One Thousand Names in praise of Goddess Earth', Consort of Viṣṇu.] pp. 117. Published by the Maharani of Gadwal. 1929. [9th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddutur. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

804. श्रीवेङ्कटेशाष्टोत्तरशतनामावलिः. [Śrīvēṅkatēśaṣṭōttaraśatanāmāvaliḥ. 'In Praise of God Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa (of Tirupati) by 108 Significant Names.'] pp 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri : Kumbakonam. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

805. ವಾಯುಸ್ತುತಿಃ. [Vayustutiḥ. 'The Praise of Vāyu (the Wind God')] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 23. Published by the editor. Udupi. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

806. English and Tamil Vocabulary, Part I. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 8vo. 38th edition. As. 1–6.

D. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

807. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S. The Conversation guide. pp. 86, Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

808. Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. English Tutor. pp. 803. Published by T. Rājagōpāla Mudali : Madras. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. 10th edition. Rs. 2.

T. Rājagōpāla Mudali, Amṛita Guṇabōdhini Press, Madras. 12,000 copies.

809. 'New Method Readers. Companion to Reader III.' pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

810. Śaṅkara Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, P. N. Junior School Dictionary English—Tamil—English. pp. 436. Published by the author: Paramagudi. 1929. [14th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.

P. N. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Vilā Press, Paramakudi. 2,000 copies.

811. Svāminathan, N. Tamil Elementary Grammar in English. pp. 42. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [23rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

812. Buccayya Śarma, K. ఆసవారిష్ట దీపిక. [Āsavāriṣṭa Dīpika. 'The Light to (the preparation of) Spirituous Liquors'.] pp. 57. Published by the author : Polamur (West Godavari District). 1928 [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

813. Benayya Cole. The Torch of Learning, the Reader. pp. 48. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Kāsi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśarav Printing Press, Cuddapah. 382 copies.

814. Marsden, E. Macmillan's King Readers, the King Primer, Anglo Telugu. pp. 49. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1928. [11th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

815. West (Michael) Longmans' New Method Readers (New Series) Companion to Reader II (Kanarese Edition). pp. 42. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Calcutta. 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4–6.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FRENCH—MISCELLANEOUS.

816. Andhra Research of University Bulletin. 1 of 1929. Aran Universities and Consulate, Higher Degree Conditions. pp. 5. Published by P. Jagannātha Rao : Vizianagaram. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Jagannāth Rao, Sri Vijia Rama Vīlās Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

817. Manual of the Sisters of Charity of the blessed Bartholomea Capitanio. pp. 200. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

818. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. Indian Aesthetics. pp. 220. Published by Srī Vāni Vīlās Syndicate Ltd.: Srirangam. 1928. [25th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. K. Pālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Srī Vāṇī Vīlās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

819. Bhuvarahācāri, S. A short treatise on Dvaita Philosophy. pp. 54. Published by the author : Atur. 1929. [9th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

B. Daud Shaw, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

820. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N. Primer of English Grammar. pp. 95. Published by the author: Arni. 1928. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

821. ஹிந்தி தமிழ் பாலபோதினி. [Hindī tamil bāla bōdiṇi. 'A Hindi Tamil Primer.] pp. 48. Published by D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1929. [24th January 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. As. 2–6.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

822. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divya prabanda Divyārtta dīpikai. Part, 25. 'A Guide to the Meaning of the *Nālāyiraprabandham* (of *Śrivaiṣṇavas*)'.] pp. 80. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [9th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 765 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

823. ——— Part, 26. pp. 64. 1929. [7th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

824. ——— Part, 27. pp. 76. 1929. [10th March 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

825. Rāma Rao, M. ஸந்தியாவந்தன விமர்சம். [Sandiyāvandaṇa vimarśam. 'A Critique on *Sandhyāvandanam*.'] pp. 41. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

826. Śivānanda Sarasvati (Svāmi). ஞான சூரியன். [Jñāṇa śūriyaṇ. 'The Sun of Knowledge': a controversial tract.] pp. 176. Published by E. V. Rāmasāmi: Erode. [17th February 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
T. D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 2,000 copies.

827. Śrīnivāsācārya, K. I. சந்த்யாவந்தநம். [Sandyāvandanam. 'Twilight Prayers': of *Śrivaiṣṇavas*.] pp. 16. Published by Paṭṭābhirāman & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

828. Tirukkuḍandai Dēśikar. திருவாராதன க்ரமம். [Tiruvārādaṇa kramam. 'The Mode of Worshipping (God Viṣṇu)'] pp. 34. Published by M. Raṅganātha Tātācārya: Madras. 1928. [30th December 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.

829. Kausalya Ammāḷ, M. K. தியாகராஜ கீர்த்தனை. [Tiyāgarāja Kīrttaṇai. Devotional songs: set to tunes.] pp. 96. Published by M. K. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyār & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

830. Puṇḍarīkāṣuḍu, A. అహంగ్రాహిణి. [Aham Grāhini. 'The Self-Knower': a booklet on the knowledge of the Brahman. Book 3.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Tenali. 1929. [27th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Rāghavayya, Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU) RELIGION.

831. Rāmacandrayya, P. శ్రీశైల క్షేత్ర మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrīśaila Kṣētra Mahātmyamu. 'On the greatness of the sacred place of Śrīśailam'.[pp. 15. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

832. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Y. నాక్షత్ర దశాంతర్దశాపరిమాణ ప్రకాశిక. [Nākṣatra Daśāntārdaśāparimāṇa Prakāśika. 'The Guide to (the calculation of) the duration of the influence of the Stars'.] pp. 16. Published by J. Veṅkaṭanarasimhamūrti: Parvatipur. 1929. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hanuman Press, Parvatipur. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

833. Satyanarāyaṇa Avadhanandan, M. Hindi English Self Instructor. pp. 12, 147. Published by the Dakṣiṇa Bhārat Hindi Pracar Sabha: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

834. हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla Bōdhinī. Hindī—Telugu Primer.] pp. 48. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1928. [12th January 1929.] 16mo. 8th edition. As. 2–6.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

835. Anantācarya, P. B. भगवदाराधनविधिः. [Bhagavadārādhana Vidhiḥ. 'Rules of worship of God (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1928. [24th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. B. Anantācārya, Srī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL—RELIGION.

836. தர்ஜுமதுல் குர்ஆன்பி அல்தபில் பயான். [Tarjumatul Kur ān bi Altabil bayān. Part, 1. A Tamil rendering of the *Al Kurān*.] pp 232. Published by A. K Abdul Hamīd Sāhib: Trichinopoly. 1929. [6th March 1929] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

A. K. Abdul Hamīd, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

837. Kunhi Bāvā Vaidyar, M * ردالنصيحة الشائعة [Ruddun Nasihathus Subhanam Contains advice to Muslims relating to certain social evils.] pp. 16. Published by the Lejanathul Ikvān Sangam: Calicut. [26th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition Litho. 1 anna

C. H. Ebrāhim Kutti, Amirul Islam Fi Mahadanul Ulum Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

838 Muhammad Musaliār, T. M. * تحفة المجيد [Tohfathul Mumajjud. In praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp. 32. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [28th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorārayib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

839 Muhammad Musaliyār, V. A. * تنعو نودن قصة كبير نوذ و قيش و بهـ [Bahu Viśēṣa Vinōda Kīrtanam Nūtana Kissa. A brief account of the administration of the Maharaja of Travancore.] pp. 32. Published by U. K. Abdulla. [2nd January 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 7 pies.

M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

840. Omar Musaliyār, T. C. * چندر سنغيت مال [Candira Sangīta Mālā. In praise of Kuñj Ahmed Maulvi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ponnani. [25th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

M Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

841. Unni Musaliyār, P. A. * فد شرت مال [Pudu Śruti Māla. A song in praise of Vīra Unni.] pp. 12. Published by P. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [11th February 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

842. Kathakopanishad, Sanskrit text with English metrical version, explanatory notes and glossary. Edited by D. Venkaṭrāmayya. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 2-4.

R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

843. Rāmānujācārya (Śrī). கீதாபாஷ்யம். [Gītābāṣyam. Part, 2. 'The Gloss on the Lord's Song': with notes.] pp. 230. Published by V. K. Rāmānujācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

844. Āḷavandār (Śrī). சதச்லோகீ [Catuślōkī. '4 Verses (in praise of Goddess Mahālakṣmi)': with notes.] pp. 16. Published by Paṭṭābhirāman & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas.

M C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

845. குரு ராமலிங்க அஷ்டோத்ர நாமாவளி. [Guru Rāmaliṅga Aṣṭōtra Nāmāvali. 'In Praise of Rāmaliṅgasvāmi by Hundred and Eight Significant Names'.] pp. 32. Published by Māṇikkavācaka Svāmi: Madras. 1929 [24th January 1929.] 64mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B Nārāyaṇa Rao, Scottish Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

846. லலிதாஸ்தவராஜஃ. [Lalitāstavarājah. 'The Prince of (poems, in) praise of Goddess Lalitā (Pārvati)'. together with another such poem.] pp. 24. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

847. Maṇavāḷamāmunigaḷ (Śrī). யதிராஜ விம்சதி. [Yatirājavimśati. '20 Verses in praise of (Śrī Rāmānuja) the Prince of Ascetics': with notes.] pp. 32. Published by Paṭṭābhirāman & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

M. C. Paṭṭabhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

848. श्यामलादण्डकम्. [Śyāmalā Daṇḍakam. An alliterative prose-poem in Praise of Goddess. Śyāmaḷā (Pārvati): with notes.] pp. 56. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [29th December 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

849. வைராக்யப்ரகரணம். [Vairāgya Prakaraṇam. 'The section on Freedom from Desire': together with a 'Condemnation of Worldliness': adapted from the *Śivatatvasudhānidi*.] pp. 24. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

850. விஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமபாஷ்யம். [Viṣṇusahasranāmabāṣyam. 'A Gloss on the Thousand Significant Names of God Viṣṇu': rendered from the Sanskrit works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya and Śrī Parāśara Bhaṭṭa.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujacārya. pp. 372. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

851. Varāhamihira. நஷ்டஜாதகம். [Naṣṭajātakam. A work on horoscopy: with notes.] pp. 22. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

852. Raṅgakriṣṇa Śāstri, K. V. 'Sanskrit I Reader'. pp. 40. Published by the author: Sholavandan. 1929. [7th March 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

T. S. Subrahmanyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—MEDICINE.

853. Anantācāri, K. ప్రమేహ చికిత్స. [Pramēha Cikitsa. 'On the Treatment of Urinary Diseases'.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

G. Mrityuñjayamurti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

854. Mādhava Kani. మాధవ నిదానము. [Mādhava Nidānamu. 'The Diagnosis of Mādhava': a Medical work: with notes.] pp. 576. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

855. అపరోక్షానుభూతి. Aparōkṣānubhūti. 'Direct cognition of the Brahman:' a philosophical booklet with notes.] pp. 124. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 32mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

856. (Śrī) Malayāḷa Svāmi. శ్రీ శుష్క వేదాంత తమో భాస్కరము. [Śrī Śuṣka Vēdānta Tamō Bhāskaramu. 'The sun-rise to the darkness of Psuedo Philosophy': a philosophical treatise: with notes.] pp. 447. Published by the author: Grepadu (Chittoor district) 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 2,000 copies.

857. Rāmakriṣṇa Cayanulu, M. అద్వైత బ్రహ్మవాదము. [Advaita Brahma Vādamu. 'A controversial tract on *Advaita* Philosophy'.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Manakondur (Nizam) 1929). [10th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada, 500 copies.

858. Sivānanda Svāmi. అచల బోధ శిఖామణి. [Acala Bōdha Śikhāmaṇi. 'The Crest jewel to the knowledge of the Brahman': a treatise with notes.] pp. 143. Published by M. Hanumānta Rao: Singareni Collieries. 1929. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

859. Subrahmanya Śāstri, P. శ్రీ అష్టావక్ర గీత. [Śrī Aṣṭāvakra Gīta. 'The song of sage Aṣṭāvakra': on Upanishadic Philosophy.] pp. 179. Published by K. Veṅkaṭasubbayya: Cocanada. 1929. [11th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU RELIGION.

860. ఋగ్వేద సంధ్యావందనము. [Rigvēda Sandhyāvandanamu 'Twilight prayers according to the *Rig Vēda*' with notes.] pp. 64. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 32mo. Reprint. 2 annas.

K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

861. Śrīrāmulu, M. వేదజ్ఞానసారము. [Vēdajñāna Sāramu. 'The essence of Vedic Knowledge'.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Pulivendla. 1929. [22nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācārlu, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. 1,000 copies.

862. Subbārāyuḍu, K. బుధాష్టమీ వ్రత కల్పము. [Budhāṣṭamī Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the vow of *Aṣṭami* (eighth day of the bright fortnight) falling on Wednesday with note.] pp. 23. Published by A Sītayyamma: Cocanada. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known

Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 200 copies.

863. వృద్ధపారాశర స్మృతి. Vriddha Pārāśara Smriti. 'The Institutes of Vriddha Parāśara' prohibiting certain acts in *Kali* Yuga.] pp. 20. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928 [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE—NATURAL.

864. అంగవిద్య అను ప్రశ్న శాస్త్రము. [Anga Vidya Anu Praśna Śāstramu. 'The Science of Prognastication based on the touching of the different parts of his body by the enquirer'] pp. 48. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

865. Rāghavacāri, S. V. ఉడు దశా ప్రదీపిక. [Uḍu Daśā Pradīpik 'The Guide to the prediction of the duration of the influence of the stars'.] pp. 69. Published by U. Viranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1929. [11th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

866. Śēṣācala Śāstri, S. స్వప్న చింతామణి. [Svapna Cintāmaṇi. 'The wish-granting Gem (to the Significance) of dreams' with notes.] pp. 62. Published by the Vīrabhārati & Co: Madras. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE—NATURAL—*concld.*

867. Sītārāmayya, V. శ్రీ జాతకము. [Strī Jātakamu. 'The Horoscopy of Women' with notes.] pp. 94. Published by the Vīrabhārati & Co: Madras. 1929. [31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—ORIYA—MEDICINE.

868. Cakrapāni Dās. ଅଭିନବଚିନ୍ତାମଣି । [Abhinava Cintāmaṇi, Part 4. An Ayurvēdic treatise: with notes in Oriya]. pp. 266. Published by L. Dās.: Bellugunta. [19th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—MEDICINE.

869. Bucuayya Śarma, K. ఓషధీగుణ పంచభాషి. [Oṣadhī Guṇa Pañcabhāṣi. 'On the (Medicinal) qualities of herbs expressed in Five Languages'.] pp. 108. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Rangayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

870. Mahādēva Sāstri, T. S. V. விசுவாமித்திர யாக சம்ரக்ஷணம். [Viśvāmitra yāga samrakṣaṇam. 'The protection of the sacrifice of Viśvāmitra': in *Harikatha* style.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

871. ———— அஹல்யா சாப விமோசனம். [Ahalyā śāpa vimōcanam. 'The Liberation of Ahalyā from (her) curse:' *in Harikatha* style.] pp. 32. 1928. [19th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. No. of copies, not known.

872. ———— ஸீதா கல்யாணம். [Sītā Kalyāṇam. 'The wedding of Sītā': in *Harikatha* style.] pp. 60. 1928. [17th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. No. of copies, not known.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

873-874. Journal of the Indian History. Vol. 7, Parts 2 and 3. Edited by S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgar. pp. 202 and 122, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [25th October 1928 and 6th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

Last issue noticed in Serial No. 1207 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

875. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 64. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 836 of the previous catalogue.]

King & Co., Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

876-883. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 28, Parts 21 to 23, and Vol. 29, Parts 1 to 5. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48 each (except Vol. 28, Parts 23-52). Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [7th, 14th, 21st December 1928, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th January and 1st February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 857 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

884-886. (The) Madras Criminal Cases. Vol. 1, November, December 1928 and January 1929. A monthly journal of Criminal Law Notes and Reports of the Madras High Court. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 34, 46 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [14th and 25th December 1928 and 2nd February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 859 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

887-894. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 55, Parts 14 to 21. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 46, 48, 48, 68, 46, 44, 44 and 108, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [11th, 18th, 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th November, 6th and 13th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 865 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

895-896. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, September to November 1929, (October and November in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 66 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th October and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 879 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

897-902. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 25, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 26, Nos. 1 to 3 A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. RāmaRao. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 889 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

903. (The) Deccan Medical Journal, Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by V. R. Gōrakshakar. pp. 90. Published by the Hyderabad Medical Association: Hyderabad. 1928. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 890 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 150 copies.

904. (The) Health, Vol. 6, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U Rāma Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [2nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 898 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

905. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal, Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by N. V. Śrīrāmācārlu. pp. 96. Published by the Madras Ayurvēdic Pharmacy, Limited: Madras. 1929. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 900 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

906. (The) Madras Medical Journal, Vol. 11, No. 1. A quarterly medical journal. pp. 66. Published by the Secretary of the Medical Association: Madras. 1929. [19th February 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 903 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

907–908. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 20, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Mrs. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 907 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

909–911. (The) All-India Postal and R.M.S. Union, Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 44, 40 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1928. [28th December 1928, 5th February and 15th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 910 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 2,500 copies each.

912–913. Ananda, Special number for January and Vol. 1, No. 1. pp. 79 and 75, respectively. Published by G. B. Varma: Adyar. 1929. [12th January and 20th February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8 yearly.

A. K. Śitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 and 1,550 copies respectively.

914–916. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 21, No. 12 and Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. Edited by W. H. H Chatterton. pp. 24, 24 and 16, respectively. Published by the Association: Madras. [End of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 914 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 800, 300 and 1,100 copies, respectively.

917–919. (The) Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 19, 27 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th January, 8th February and 5th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 917 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

920. C.L.S. Indian Bookman, Vol. 25, No. 1. A quarterly. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [17th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

921–924. (The) Cross-words Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 19 and Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A fortnightly journal devoted to Cross-words, Sport, Art, Literature, Commerce and Industry. Edited by V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 48, 54 52 and 52, respectively. Published by the Cross-words Syndicate: Chingleput. 1928 and 1929. [24th December 1928, and 4th and 21st January and 6th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 923 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

925–927. The Eastern Herald, Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 62, 56 and 28, respectively. Published by the Eastern Herald Office: Vizianagram. 1928 and 1929. [30th December 1928 and 30th January and 24th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 924 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 400, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

928. India, Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly illustrated magazine. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. F. Lopez. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [7th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies.

929–930. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly devoted to the interests of all workers. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 47 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [23rd January and 6th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 930 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 300 copies each.

931–932. (The) Indian Ladies Magazine. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6, Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 70 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [11th January and 11th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

F. H. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

933–934. The Indian Library Journal, Vol. 1, No. 4 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly Magazine on behalf of the All-India Public Library Association. Edited by S. V. Narasimha Śāstrī and D. Trivikrama Rao. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editors respectively Bezwada. 1926 and 1929. [5th February 1926 and 12th January 1929 respectively.] 4vo and 8vo respectively. 1st edition, Re. 1 and Rs. 3 yearly respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 837 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1925.]

(Vol. 1, No. 4) K. Kōdaṇḍa Rāmayya, Āndhragrandhālaya Press, Bezwada, (Vol. 2, No. 1) D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada, 1,000, 400 copies respectively.

935. (The) Indian Princes and Zamindars, Vol. 1 No. 1. An illustrated fortnightly Journal published in the interests of Indian Ruling Princes, Chiefs and Zamindars. Edited by C. Sēsan. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1929. [15th February 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

A. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

936–937. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 30, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 88 and 120 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [26th January and 5th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 936 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. 4,000 and 10,000 copies respectively.

938–940. (The) Indian States Review, Vol. 2, Nos. 20, 21 and 22 (in one) and 23 and 24 (in one). An illustrated fortnightly dealing with Indian States. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 12, 12 and 16, respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri: Madras. 1928 and 1929. 26th December 1928 and 7th and 26th January 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 949 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 325, 310 and 300 copies respectively.

941–945. The Indian Young Men, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly Magazine devoted to the spiritual, social, economical and Industrial progress of India. Edited by M. A. Manikkavelu Nāyakar. pp. 16, 16, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. 1928 and 1929. [15th October, 15th November, 15th December 1928 and 15th January and 9th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 500, 500, 500, 500 and 750 copies respectively.

946–948. (The) Madras Geographical Association, Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 3 and 4. Edited by the Madras Geographical Association. pp. 42, 24 and 40 respectively. Published by M. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1929. [16th February, (nil) and 22nd March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kesari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

949–953. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation, Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 8. Edited by S. K. Yagnārāyana Ayyar. pp. 144, 92, 98, 56 and 122 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1928 and 1929. 30th October, 30th November, 23rd December 1928 and 31st January and 5th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras, 1,250, 1,250, 1,250, 1,300 and 1325 respectively.

954. (The) Madras Masonic Journal, Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by H. F. Saunders. pp. 58. Published by the Madras Masonic Lodge: Madras. 1929. [22nd March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 950 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

955–980. Madras Sporting News, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 19 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 7. Edited by B. Sāranga Rao. pp. 8 to 12 each. Published by C. K. S. Vāsan: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [Weekly] 4vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

C. K. S. Vāsan, Alexāndra Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

981–983. (The) New Era, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of politics, philosophy and literature. Edited by M. S. Calapati. pp. 100, 100 and 112 respectively. Published by the New Era Office: Madras. 1929. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 965 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 1,100 copies respectively.

984–985. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one) and Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 15 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1929. [5th January and 6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 967 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies each.

986. (The) Non-Brahmin Youth, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). Edited by S. P. Y. Surēndranāth Voegeli Ārya. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies each.

987. (The) Northwick Magazine, Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by V. K. Black. pp. 24. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1040 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 175 copies.

988–990. Peace, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of life, light and love. Edited by Svāmi Rājēsvarānanda. pp. 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli. 1929. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 972 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēsvarānanada, Śrī Śānti Āśram Printing Works, Totapalli. 900 copies each.

991. (The) Philatelic Advertiser, Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A bi-monthly official organ of the South Indian Philatelic Society. pp. 16. Published by T. V. Saṅkara Bros.: Coimbatore. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 973 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

992–1010. (The) Planters' Chronicle, Vol. 23, Nos. 46 to 52 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 to 12. The official organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by C. Latham. pp. 48, 58, 48, 50, 46, 50, 48, 48, 44, 44, 44, 44, 48, 42, 52, 36, 44, 52 and 44 respectively. Published by the United Planters' Association: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [17th and 24th November, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th December, 1928 and 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd February and 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1125, 1125, 1125, 1130, 1115, 1120, 1120, 1120, 1140, 1140, 1140, 1140, 1145, 1145, 1145, 1145, 1145, 1165 and 1165 respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1011. Rural India. Vol. 4, No. 1, A monthly journal of the Madras Forest Panchayats. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 984 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 300 copies each.

1012–1014. Self Culture, April to June, July to September, and October to December 1928. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 28, 64 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor, Kizhanattam. 1928. [1st October, and 26th and 26th December respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 919 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 300 copies each.

1015. Shama'a, Vol. 8, No. 4. A Magazine of art, literature and philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chattōpādhyāy. pp. 58. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras. 200 copies.

1016–1022. (The) South Indian Boy Scout, Vol. 8, No. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one) and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). The Official Organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Province. Edited by P. S. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 52, 36, 36, 36, 42, 38 and 65 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [30th June, 25th July, 31st August, 25th September, 31st October, 26th November 1928 and 25th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4 and 8 annas respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 924 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
Read & Co., Kitchner Press, Madras. 700, 725, 725, 725, 800, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

1023. (The) Star, Vol. 1, No. 12. pp. 73. Published by G. B. Varma: Adyar. 1928. [11th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 993 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies.

1024–1025. Trivēṇi, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A Journal of the Indian Renaissance. Edited by K. Rāmakōṭiśvara Rao. pp. 134 and 142. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [23rd December 1928 and 31st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1026–1037. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 4, Nos. 37 to 40 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 8. Devoted to economic and welfare problems. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Jānaki. pp. 12 each. Published by K. R. Svāmi: Saidapet. 1928 and 1929. [Every Friday beginning from 14th December 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1009 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. F. B. Clothey, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

1038. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 22, No. 1. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 74. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1010 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1039. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 16, No. 4. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [17th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1014 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 960 copies.

1040–1041. (The) Burma Mission Herald. Vol. 23, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly. Edited by Rev. H. J. Harwood. pp. 12 and 16 respectively. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [September 1928 and 21st January 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1432 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,150 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1042. Caritas, Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. Costets, S.J. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [20th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1015 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies.

1043–1054. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 12. Edited by Rev. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. F. L. Maurique, S.C.: Madras. 1929. [3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st January 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th February, 7th, 14th and 21st March 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1029 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Fr. F. L. Maurigue, S.C., Good Pastor Press, Madras. 914, 914, 914, 914, 914, 914, 925, 906, 920, 920, 920 and 920 copies respectively.

1055–1058. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 31, Nos. 1 to 3 and supplement to No. 1 of Vol. 31. pp. 26, 26, 28 and 8 respectively. Published by Rev. A. M. Texeira: Madras. 1929. [24th January, 21st February, 19th March and 24th January 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1032 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

1059–1060. Christ Church Parish Magazine, January and February 1929. Edited by Rev. Peachy. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1036 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 175 copies each.

1061. (The) Disciple, Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal. Edited by V. Cakkarai. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [12th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1062–1065. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 5, Nos. 12 and, Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. F. F. Gladstone and Rev. A. B. Ellioff. pp. 18, 19, 19, and 18 respectively. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928 and 1929. [18th December 1928, 20th January, 18th February and 20th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1038 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1066–1068. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by A. H. Gayton. pp. 20 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [28th December 1928, 21st January and 1st February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1042 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1069–1074. (The) Gospel Witness, Vol. 24, Nos. 2 to 7. Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [3rd October, 5th November, 6th December 1928, 7th January, 5th February and 7th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1464 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1075. Home Missionary Society for India. December 1928. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Prosser. pp. 30. Published by the H. M. Society: Madras. 1928. [21st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1043 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies.

1076–1078. (The) Jaina Gazette, Vol. 24, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 to 10 in one). A monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Ajit Prasad and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 40, 40 and 24 respectively. Published by the Jaina Gazette Office: Madras. 1928. [9th and 20th December 1928, and 5th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1468 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1079–1080. (The) Junior Methodist, Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [24th December 1928 and 28th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1048 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1081–1085. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 23, Nos. 11 and 12 Vol. 24, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by the Bishop of Madras. pp. 44, 40, 38, 48 and 42 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1928 and 1929. 1st November, 4th December 1928, 3rd January, 2nd February and 6th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1049 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 623, 623, 611, 1140 and 598 respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1086–1088. Mangalore, Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 18, 19 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [19th January, 18th February and 18th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1052 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1089. (The) Mangalorean Review, Bombay. Vol. 9. Xmas 1928. 'The Organ of the Mangalorean Catholic Association. Edited by L. A. Rego. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Bombay 1928. [14th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1090–1092. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 21, Nos. 165 to 167. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 30 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928 and 1929. [4th December 1928, 5th January and 2nd February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1054 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies each.

1093–1098. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 22, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. Bālesiṅgam Satyānādār. pp. 20 each. Published by the N. M. Society: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [30th September, 30th October, 27th November, 25th December 1928, 31st January and 28th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1484 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

Thomas David, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

1099. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras district, Vol. 10, No. 4. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [17th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1056 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 560 copies.

1100–1102. (The) Rally, Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild.' Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J., pp. 30 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928 and 1929. [28th November 1928, 3rd and 30th January 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1058 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 925, 950 and 950 copies, respectively.

1103–1108. (The) Sanatanist, Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly Hindu orthodox paper on Sanātana Dharma. Edited by U. P. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [3rd, 10th, 25th January, 9th, 26th February and 11th March 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1064 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras, 500 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1109–1110. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [19th and 20th December 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1067 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1111–1113. St. Andrew's Church Madras. December 1928, January and February 1929. Edited by Rev. R. E. Lee. pp. 4 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1114–1116. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 50, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 134, 126 and 123, respectively. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri: Adyar. 1929. [8th January, 6th and 28th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1072 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,300 copies each.

1117–1119. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. Edited by the Srī Rāmakrisṇa Maṭ: pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [30th December 1928, 2nd and 28th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1075 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1120–1122. Y.W.C.A. News of South India, January to March 1929. A monthly organ of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss R. Cowdry. pp. 6, 6 and 4 respectively. Published by the Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1929. [29th January, February and March 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1078 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 550, 450 and 450 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1123–1124. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvami and A. Narasinga Rao. pp. 40 and 50, respectively. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928 and 2nd March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1125–1137. Journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Vol. 11-A, Parts 10, 12 to 19 and Vol. 12-A. Parts 1 to 4. Edited by M. O. Forster. pp. 12, 20, 12, 16, 28, 16, 12, 12, 8, 18, 16, 18 and 8, respectively. Published by the Editor: Bangalore. [2nd November, 6th, 6th, 13th, 31st December 1928, 17th, 17th, 17th January, 23rd February, March, March, 22nd and 22nd March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1, Re. 1, Re. 1, As. 8, Re. 1–4, As. 8, As. 8, As. 8, Re. 1, Re. 1, As. 12, As. 12 and As. 6, respectively

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1138–1140. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by H. Dōvadoss. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Tinnanore. 1928. [30th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1536 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

H. Dēvadoss, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanore. 250 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1141. (The) American College Magazine, Vol. 11, No. 3. Edited by Rev. James M. Hess. pp. 78. Published by the College: Madura. 1929. [9th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. R. R. Keithahu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

1142. (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine, Vol. 18, No. 2. A quartely magazine. Edited by the principal. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1021 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

V. Śivaprakāsam, Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 700 copies.

1143. (The) Blue and Gold. Vol. 1, No. 4. A magazine of the Queens Hill High School, Darjeeling. Edited by Miss S. Jstahl. pp. 24. Published by H. L. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [26th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

H. F. Hilmer. M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1144. (The) Coles Students' Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A magazine of the Coles High School, Kurnool. Edited by S. Jīvaratnam John. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Kurnool. 1928. [16th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

S. Parthasarathi Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Kurnool. 150 copies.

1145–1148. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 34, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 58, 77. 58 and 72 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [26th December 1928, 19th January, 16th February and 19th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1091 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1149. (The) Girl Guides News Sheet for India, Vol. 2, No. 9. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 12. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1150. (A) Government College Miscellany, Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by G. K. Chettur. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1660 of the previous catalogue.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 550 copies.

1151–1152. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol 5, No. 1. A monthly devoted to Art, Literature, Science and Education. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 92 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928 and 1929. [27th December 1928 and 1st February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Virarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 900 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1153. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review for India. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 20. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1929. [11th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 480 copies.

1154–1156. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 16, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by V. Muttusāmi. pp. 54, 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [9th and 23rd January and 9th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1101 of the previous catalogue.]
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 425 copies.

1157–1158. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 9, No. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 78 and 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [3rd January and 12 March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1102 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1159. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine, Vol. 13, No. 2. Edited by G. Visvanāthan. pp. 62. Published by C. R. F. Williams: Coimbatore. 1929. [5th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 12, No. 4) noticed in serial No. 1551 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 230 copies.

1160. (The) Madras Law College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 1. pp. 76. Published by K. Naññjuṇḍayya: Madras. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1103 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 850 copies.

1161–1162. (The) Magazine, Vol. 17, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 71 and 63 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928 and 1929. [17th November 1928 and 15th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1553 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

1163–1164. (The) Mangalore Magazine, the Jubilee Bulletin Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Fr. M. Coelho, S.J. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929 [31st January and 28th February 1929 respectively. 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 for the whole period.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1105 of the previous catalogue.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,750 and 1,700 copies respectively.

1165–1166. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 4, Nos. 39 40 and 41 (in one). On the Indian economic interests and business activities. Edited by G. A. N. Rao. pp. 60 and 90 respectively. Published by Sōma & Sons: Madras. 1928. [October, and December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 957 of the previous catalogue.]
G. A. N. Rao, Mercantile Miscellany Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1167. (Śri) Mīnākṣi College Miscellancy, No. 3. pp. 77. Published by Śri Mīnākṣi College: Chidambaram. 1928. [17th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1156 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
V. C. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 800 copies.

1168. (The) Presidency College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by S. E. Raṅganāthan. pp. 84. Published by the Presidency College: Madras. 1929. [9th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1108 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1169–1173. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 and supplement to No. 2. The official organ of the South Indian Teachers' Union. Edited by S. K. Yagnanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 40, 100, 36, 44 and 52 respectively. Published by the Union: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [12th and 26th December 1928 and 2nd February, February and March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1112 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500, 1,000 and 500, 500, 1,100 copies respectively.

1174. (The) Student, Vol. 2, No. 1. (Annual number January 1929.) An illustrated monthly for High School students. Edited by T. E. V. Śarma. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1113 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

1175–1179. Student Out look (formerly the student movement Review), Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). Edited by A. Ralla Ram. pp. 16, 40, 27, 33 and 29 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [15th October, 8th December, 1928, 2nd and 28th February and

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

16th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Last issue noticed in serial No 1422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 600, Nil, 1,000, 1,000 and 2,000 copies respecttvely.

1180. Then and Now, Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). The Magazine of Stanes European High School: Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Barry. pp. 186. Published by Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. 1929. [21st February 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1467 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1181. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, Vol. 7, No. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by M. O. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgar. pp. 124. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1182–1184. கதாரஞ்சனி. [Kadārañcaṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by T. A. Morais. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [20th November and 31st December 1928, and 28th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1119 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,850 copies each.

1185–1187. மனமோகினி. [Maṉamōhiṉi. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1122 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1188–1190. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 26, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 27, No. 1. Amonthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [7th January, 7th February and March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1125 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1191–1193. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 5, No. 3 and Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Health': a monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Krisṇa Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in 1131 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000, 1,250 and 1,250 copies respectively.

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1194–1198. மருத்துவன். [Maruttuvaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. Devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by S. S. Ānandam. pp. 40, 40, 40, 48 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [26th October, 27th November and 28th December 1928, 27th January and 25th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press and P. Murugēśa Muḍali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,500, 2,000, 2,000, 2,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1199. ஸ்நான தாமம். [Snāṉa Darmam. Vol. 3, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to topics of health and medicine.] Edited by Svāmi Śuddhānanda Bhārati. pp. 48. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No 12) noticed in serial No. 1575 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1200–1202. அமிர்தகுணபோதினி. [Amirtaguṇa Bōdiṉi. (Vol. 3), Nos. 33 to 35. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 56 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [16th December 1928, 16th January and 15th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1144 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amritaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 6,000, 7,000 and 7,000 copies respectively.

1203–1205. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [15th December 1928, 13th January and 16th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1147 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1206. ஆனந்த விஜய விகடன். [Āṉanda Vijayavikaṭaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11 (in one). A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by M. S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1149 of the previous catalogue.]

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

1207–1208. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th January and 13th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1209. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. A. Cinnappa Mudali. pp. 60 Published by the editor: Ettayapuram. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1210. பாரதி. [Bārati. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 88. Published by the editor : Uttamapalayam. 1929. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
R. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 2,100 copies.

1211–1214. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 9 (Nos 5 and 6, in one). 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. (1st No.) 28 (and the rest) 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [15th January, 11th and 28th February and 12th March 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1156 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1215–1218. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 7 (Nos. 3 and 4, in one). A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 64 each. Published by the editress : Madras. 1928 and 1929. [10th December 1928, 3rd and 29th January and 6th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1158 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsavaradācari & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1219. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the previous catalogue.]
D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1220–1224. ஏலவிவசாயி. [Ēla vivasāyi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4 and 8 to 11 (Nos. 2 and 3, and Nos. 10 and 11 each in one). "The Organ of the Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association."] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 60, 48, 48, 56, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Uttamapalayam. 1928 and 1929. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Subrahmanyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 1,525, 1,525, 1,500, 1,600 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1225. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmāṉukūlaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 9. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp. 30. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1929. [1st March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1601 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
M. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrīkalā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,400 copies.

1226. இந்தியன். [Indiyaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. Veṅkaṭa Rāo. pp. 32 Published by the editor : Adamankotta. 1928. [22nd December 1928] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue not received for registration.]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

1227–1229. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 40, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor : Saidapet. 1929. [10th January, 4th February and 8th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1163 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies each.

1230. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 54. Published by the editor : Pallavaram. [30th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the previous catalogue.]
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 300 copies.

1231–1232. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamāṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly miscellaneous journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by S. E. M. S. A. Moulāna. pp. 23 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor : Kayalpatam. 1928. [28th October and 29th November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 250 copies each.

1233–1234. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karuṇīka Mittiraṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12, in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Saravaṇam Piḷḷai. 1928. [3rd November and 21st December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1235–1237. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by J. Selvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 36, 28 and 36 respectively.] Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju : Saidapet. 1929. [14th January, 14th February and 18th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1198 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1238–1242. '(The) Madras Journal of Co-operation'. Vol. 20, Nos. 3 to 7. A Tamil monthly. Edited bp the Madras Provincial Co operative Union. pp. 64, 40, 40, 40 and 38 respectively. Published by the Union : Madras. 1928 and 1929. [15th October, 15th November and 14th December 1928, and 15th January and 15th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1614 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies each.

1243–1250. நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [Nāḍār-kula Mittiraṉ. Vol. 10, 16 to 24 (Nos. 22 and 23, in one). A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor :

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Arupukota. 1928 and 1929. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1211 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 900 copies each.

1251–1253. பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1929. [3rd and 29th January, and 22nd February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 500, 400 and 600 copies respectively.

1254–1256. பித்தன். [Pittan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly miscellany]. Edited by K. M. Rāmasāmi. pp. 16, 16 and 32 respectively. Published by M. P. Periyasāmi: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [17th December 1928, 7th January and 4th February 1929 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

1257. ராஜேஸ்வரி. [Rājēsvari. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, 1929. [24th January 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1220 of the previous catalogue.]

M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1258. ரூரல் இந்தியா. [Rūral Indiyā. Vol. 4, No. 1. Devoted to agriculture and allied topics.] Edited by A. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 30. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1224 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Sarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies.

1259–1260. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Selvakkaḷañciyam. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol 4 No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. S. Pati. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madura. [9th and 15th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1227 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 2,000 copies each.

1261. செங்குந்த மித்திரன். [Seṅkunda Mittiran. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the *Seṅgundar* community.] Edited by M. Saṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 40. Published by the South Indian Seṅgunda Mahājana Saṅgam: Madras. [5th January 1929] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1230 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

1262. செந்தமிழ்ப் பானு. [Sentamiḻb Bāṇu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by V. Cellayya Ceṭṭi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram. 1929. [26th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

G. P. Karuṇaiyānanda, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1263–1265. வன்னிகுல க்ஷத்திரியன். [Vannikula Kṣattiriyan. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Devoted to the advancement of the *Vannikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 24, 24 and 30 respectively. Published by V. T. Sokkaliṅga Nāyakar: Madras. [21st November 1928, 10th January and 5th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1232 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies each.

1266. விநோதினி. [Vinōdiṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. K. Sarma. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1656 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

K. K. Sarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

1267–1268. விவேகபானு. [Vivēka Bānu. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S K. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40 each. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. [18th January and 25th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1234 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1269–1270. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 66, Nos. 2 and 3. The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 34 and 30 respectively. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929. [2nd February and 2nd March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1242 of the previous catalogue.]

F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1271–1273. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. January to March 1929. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. Wilder. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th January, 11th February and 12th March 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1245 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,600 2,900 and 2,400 copies respectively.

1274. (The) 'Catholic Family Instructor.' December 1928. Edited by Rev. A. I. Anandu. pp. 15. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [6th December 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1247 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies.

1275–1276. (The) 'Catholic Truth Instructor'. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. A. I. Anandu. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [8th January and 2nd February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J, St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 and 1,400 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1277–1288. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 10, Nos. 48 to 52 and Vol 11, Nos. 1 to 7. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shāh Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras 1928 and 1929. [Every Friday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,650 copies each.

1289–1291. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly devoted to topics relating to *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by A. Arangarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928, 5th February and 25th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1261 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1292–1297. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaṇari Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 19, Nos 9 to 12 and Vol. 20, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'] Edited by C. J. Lucas. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [25th September, 25th October, 27th November and 25th December 1928 and 31st January and 28th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1695 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

1298–1306. ஞானதூதன். [Jñāna Dūtaṉ. Nos. 1 to 6 and 8 to 10. A Christian monthly.] Edited by Rev. J. Roche. pp. 4, 4, 8, 6, 6, 6, 12, 13 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1928 and 1929. [1st Sunday of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue (No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1263 of the previous catalogue.]

M. A. Peeris, Bharatakula Mitran Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies each.

1307–1309. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdiṉi. January to March 1929. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th January, 11th February and 12th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 720, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

1310. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 42, No. 6. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. P. G. Dibble. pp. 16 Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [29th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1311. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiraṉ. Vol. 1, No. 6. A *Mādhva* monthly] Edited by B. Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [Every Full-moon day.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1312–1314. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1928. [15th October and 15th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 400 copies each.

1315–1317. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. January to March 1929. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 36 each. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1929. [2nd of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1275 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,560 1,580 and 1,520 copies respectively.

1318–1319. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīrtiruttaṉ. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by Rev. G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. R. A. Dudley: Tirumangalam. 1929 [January and 1st March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 570 copies each.

1320–1322. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Vipulānanda and K. C. Rāmasāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. [February and March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1283 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,200, 1,100 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1323. சமரச மார்க்கம். [Samarasa Mārggam. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by S. V. Kanakasabnai Piḷḷai. pp. 24. Published by A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Tenkasi. 1928 and 1929. [28th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1286 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

1324–1326. சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. January to March 1929. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th January, 11th February and 12th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1289 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,150 1,100 and 1,100 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1327–1329. ——— Vol 14, No. 12 to Vol. 15, No. 2. [Formerly known as *St. Anthony's Messenger.*] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928 and 1929. [28th November 1928 and 3rd and 29th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1291 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 370 copies each.

1330–1331. சத்திபநேசன். [Śattiya Nēsan Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholic Christians.] Edited by M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [30th November and 31st December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1233 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Śatya Nēsan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1332–1333. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya vēda bōdakam. Nos. 7 and 8. A Christian monthly.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929 [17th January and 19th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1334–1335 சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēsunātaruḍaiya Tiru Iṛudayat Tūdan. December 1928 and January 1929. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'.] Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, : Trichinopoly. 1928 and 1929. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1299 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,050 and 6,300 copies respectively.

1336–1338. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 1, No. 12 to Vol. 2, No. 2. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Tirunāvukkarasu Mudali and M. Bālasubrahmanya Mudali. pp. 40, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928 and 22nd January and 9th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1302 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,100 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1339–1343. தாஜுல் இஸ்லாம். [Tājul Islām. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 7 (Nos. 6 and 7, in one.) An *Islāmiya* monthly.] Edited by N. K. N. Muhammad Sāhib. pp 38, 24, 28, 20 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Erode. 1928. [22nd of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1732 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

N. K. N. Muhammad Sāhib, Tājul Islām Press, Erode. 1,000 copies each.

1344–1346. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. December 1928 to February 1929. A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 24, 36 and 32 respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1928 and 1929. [3 d January, 28th February and 28th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1305 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,275, 1,275 and 1,250 copies respectively.

1347. விஜ்ஞான பாஸ்கரன். [Vijñāna Bāskaran. Vol. 1, No. 1. A religious monthly.] Edited by T. K. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

P. S. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Bhaktisāra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1348–1359. பாலவிநோதினி. [Bālavinōdini Vol. 10, No. 2 to Vol. 11, No. 1. 'Amusement for the Young': a monthly.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 48 each. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [February to December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1360–1361. ஆரம்பாசிரியன். [Ārambāśiriyan. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, No. 1. 'The Elementary Teacher.'] Edited by M. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [Last day of every month] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1327 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1362. கிராம ஆசிரியத் தோழன். [Girāma Āśiriyat Tōlan. Vol. 5, No. 3. "The Village Teachers' Companion".] Edited by Rev. C. W. Miller. pp. 40. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1929. [1st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1328 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

1363-1366. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனுவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbap Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanāvisayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 18, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine of the R. C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāśam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928 and 1929. [16th November and 15th December 1928, and 24th January, 21st February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1329 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Bro. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. (1st No.) 320 (and the rest), 350 copies each.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1367–1369. భారత కథా నిధి. [Bhārata Kathā Nidhi. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 32, 40 and 26, respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddutur. 1929. [3rd of January and February and 4th March 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1330 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 550 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1370. ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vilāsini. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Issues Nos. 7 and 8 not received for registration.]

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilās Press, Chitrada. 200 copies.

1371–1373. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 144, 150 and 150, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st January, 7th February and 8th March 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1335 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,400, 2,200 and 2,200 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1374–1375. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 60 and 59, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [10th January and 9th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1338 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada, 750 copies each.

1376–1377. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [19th November and 11th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1378–1380. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācāryulu. pp. 16, 16 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1929. [1st of January, February and March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1343 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies each.

1381–1385. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 8. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 24,

TELUGU—MEDICINE—concld.

18, 18, 20 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1928 and 1929. [15th September and October, 29th November and 30th December 1928 and 12th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1760 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

D. Rāmakriṣṇayya, Āndhra Rañjanī Press, Nellore. 300 copies each.

1386–1388. ప్రకృతి. [Prakriti. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [1st and 31st of January 18th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1346 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1389–1391. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one) A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 24, 56 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu (Guntur district). 1928 and 1929. [9th November 1928, 22nd January and 21st February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1349 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 copies each.

1392–1394. అగ్నికుల ప్రబోధిని. [Agnikula Prabōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Andhra Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by K. Satyarāju. pp. 42, 46 and 44, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1929. [15th January, 7th February and 15th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1351 of the previous catalogue.

G. Veṅkaṭasvāmi, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

1395–1397. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma. pp. 34, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Coringa (East Godavari district). 1929. [26th January and 11th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1353 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coriṅga Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 170, 200 and 200 copies respectively].

1398–1406. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 30 to 41 excepting Nos. 33 and 35. [Nos. 38 and 39 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śarma. pp. 12 each (Nos. 30, 34, 36, 37, 40 and 41.) 16 each (Nos. 31 and 32) and 20 the (remaining issue). Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1929. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1356 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 700 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1407–1409. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācārya, pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [1st January 3rd February and 1st March 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1366 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1410–1411. ఆర్య ప్రకాశిక. [Arya Prakāśika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to social upheaval.] Edited by Gh. Cidambarayya. pp. 22 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Jammalamadugu (Cuddapah district.) 1929. [28th January and 20th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs 2 yearly.

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 600 copies each.

1412–1414. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 24, 30 and 30, respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddutur. 1928 and 1929. [2nd December 1928, 1st of January and February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1369 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies each.

1415–1417. దేవాంగ సేవ. [Dēvāṅga Sēva. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal advancing the interests of the *Dēvāṅga* community.] Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Pittapuram 1928 and 1929. [27th December 1928, 23rd of January and February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1372 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 250 copies each.

1418. గ్రామ పునర్నిర్మాణము. [Grāma Punarnirmāṇamu. Vol. 1, No 11. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the ways and means of Rural Re construction.] Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp 32. Published by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Ramachandrapuram. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1375 of the previous catalogue.]

M Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramachandrapuram. 900 copies.

1419–1420. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the expansion of the Library movement.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya. pp. 16 each. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1929. [27th January and 25th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1421–1423. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12, Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal relating the topics on the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 98, 98 and 108, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st of January, February and March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1381 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1424–1426. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 24, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 40 40 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1929. [17th January, 19th February and 18th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1384 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 450 copies each.

1427. మురళి. [Murali. Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Chicacole. 1928. [25th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1387 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 625 copies.

1428–1430. రాష్ట్రేతరాంధ్రులు. [Rāṣṭrētarāndhrulu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the uplift of the Āndras abroad.] Edited by B. Daṇḍapāṇi. pp. 20 each. Published by G. Balarāmadās: Berhampore. 1928 and 1929 [23rd December 1928, 27th January, and 25th February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1390 of the previous catalogue.

G Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 450, 250 and 250 copies, respectively.

1431–1433. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 32, 30 and 50, respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1928 and 1929. [21st December 1928, 2nd and 31st of January 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1394 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1434–1435. రూరలు ఇండియా. [Rūralu Indiya. Vol. 3, No. 6 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly magazine of the Madras Forest Pañchāyats.] Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 28 and 30, respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [25th December 1928, and 25th January 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 700 copies each.

1436–1437. సహకార పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Patrika Vol. 1, No. 11 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

M. Rāma Krisna Rao. pp. 38 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1929. [15th of January and March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-4 yearly.

[Issues Nos. 6 to 10 and 12 of Vol. 1 are not received for registration.]

M. Rāmakrisna Rao, Rāmakrisna Press, Nellore. 600 copies each.

1438–1440. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 24 to 26. (Nos. 24 and 25 in one) and Vol. 11, No. 1. A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* Sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācārya. pp. 28, 24 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1929. [25th January, 9th and 23rd of February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1400 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Raṅgācārya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250 copies each.

1441–1443. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Āryavaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [3rd January, 2nd February and 4th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1405 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

1444–1446. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 38, 40 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [15th December 1928, 15th of January and February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1408 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1447–1451. విజ్ఞానవల్లరి. [Vijñānavallari. Vol. 1, Nos. 17 to 21. A fortnightly Journal of Miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Nāgēśvara Śāstri. pp. 12 each (Nos. 17, 20 and 21) and 8 each (the rest). Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [1st and 16th of January, 1st and 16th of February, and 1st March 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1452–1454. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th January, 11th February and 12th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1411 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,750, 1,820 and 1,820 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

1455. (The) Union Boards' Journal, Vol 1, No. 3. A quarterly magazine. Edited by T. Balarāmayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Baruva (Ganjam district). 1928. [9th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1835 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1456–1458. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 15, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [2nd January, 4th February and 3rd March 1929, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

1459–1460. బ్రాహ్మణ పత్రిక. [Brāhmaṇa Patrika: Vol. 2, Nos. 17 and 18. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Brahmin community.] Edited by S. V. Raṅgācārya. pp. 16 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928 and 15th February 1929, respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1587 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]

K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakrisna Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1461–1462. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1929. [3rd January and 1st February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1422 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,300 and 1,350 copies, respectively.

1463. Indian Christian Missionary Messenger. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. J. P. Ampalavanar. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1929. [16th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1423 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

1464–1467. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. December 1928, January, February and March 1929. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 16 each. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1928 and 1929. [30th November and 31st December 1928, 31st January and 28th February 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1425 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Durga Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

1468. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Boggs. pp. 43. Published by the Christian Literature Society for

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

India: Madras. 1929. [18th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 180 copies.

1469. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one.) Formerly known as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satya Dūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 8. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1929. [16th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1428 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1470–1475. క్రైస్తవ సంయుక్త సంఘ వర్తమాని. [Kraistava Samyukta Sangha Vartamāni. Vol. 20, Nos. 5 to 10. 'The United Church Herald'.] Edited by Rev. Y. Joseph Rāmeśvaram. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. J. H. Dickson: Paśumalai. 1928 and 1929. [August, September, October, November and December 1928 and January 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1861 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

M. Kāli Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 382 copies each.

1476–1479. రాయబారి [Rāyabāri. Vol. 11, Nos. 136 to 139. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (West Godavari district). 1928 and 1929. [27th November and 21st December 1928; 26th January and 5th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1480–1482. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 24, 28 and 24 respectively Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1929. [15th January, February and March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1433 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 800, 800 and 900 copies respectively.

1483–1485. సత్సంగ పత్రిక. [Satsanga Patrika. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928 and 1929. [1st December 1928, 15th January and February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1436 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 300, 250 and 250 copies respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1486–1488. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 41, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th January, 11th February and 9th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1447 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,750, 3,800 and 3,800 copies respectively.

1489–1490. సుబోధిని. [Subōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to Theosophical themes.] Edited by M. S. Subbanna. pp. 36 each Published by the editor: Bellary. 1928 and 1929. [21st December 1928 and 21st February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1480 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 400 copies each.

1491. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. January 1929. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons.' Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 26. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1929. [5th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1482 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1492–1495. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptisṭu. Vol. 52, No. 12 and Vol. 53, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 24 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928, 24th January, 20th February and 20th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1483 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1496–1497. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [Vārtā Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brumner. pp. 8 and 4 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928 and 17th January 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 and 120 copies respectively.

1498. వేదాంత చంద్రిక. [Vēdānta Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 6. A Journal of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by B. Sītārāma Rāju. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vulapalli (East Godavari District.) 1929. [1st January 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1490 of the previous catalogue.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. No. of copies not known.

1499–1501. వెలుతురు. [Veluturu. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics.] Edited by Rev. B. Marianna. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Secunderabad. 1928 and 1929. [28th

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld*

December 1928, 24th January and 4th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the previous catalogue

D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,200 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1502–1505. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 17, No. 12 and vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3. An illustrated educational monthly journal formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 32, 30, 25 and 28, respectively. Published by Rama & Co.: Ellore. 1928 and 1929.] [15th November 1928, 18th January, 15th February and 15th March 1929. respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,600, 1,400, 1,200 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1506–1508. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by Miss E. G. Bullard. pp. 24 each. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. '1929 [1st February (two issues) and 1st March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 500 copies each.

1509–1510. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. An educational monthly magazine.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by C. Kumāra svāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [16th December 1928 and 16th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumāraśvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1511. ప్రారంభ విద్య [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by K. Nārāyaṇamurti. pp. 64. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Issues Nos. 8 to 12 of vol. I, are not received for registration.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

1512–1513. ఉపాధ్యాయ పత్రిక. [Upādhyāya Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly Journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by B. E. Dēvarāju. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Nandyal. 1929. [16th January and 26th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Issue No. 4 not received for registration.]

R. C. Subbarāyuḍu Ceṭṭi, Kanikā Paramēśvari Press, Nandyal. 400 copies.

1514–1516. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928, 20th January and

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

February respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1506 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1517–1519. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol. 24, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1928 and 1929. [30th November. 21st December 1928 and 3rd February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1510 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1520. ആരോഗ്യ വിലാസം. [Ārōgya Vilāsam. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. T. S. Nāyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Ottapalam. 1928. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1511 of the previous catalogue.]

P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 250 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1521–1525. അരുണോദയം. [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 2, Nos. 2, 3 and 6 to 8. Edited by C. Acyutan Mēnōn, V. Sankaran Nayar and K. Sunkurāman pp. 52, 50, 57, 56 and 5?, respectively. Published by P. N. Nāyar: Ottapalam. 1928 and 1929. [25th October, 10th and 25th November, 24th December 1928 and 10th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1512 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, and P. N. Nayar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies each.

1526–1527. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by V. Padmanābha Mēnōn and K. Sankaran Nāyar, pp. 34 and 48 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1928 and 1929. [2nd and 27th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1515 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 550 copies each.

1528. സാഹിത്യ ചന്ദ്രിക. [Sāhitya Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to various topics of interest.]. Edited by Parambath Kyru Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by T. P. Gōvindan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]

M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1529. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 2, No. 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Missionary paper for children] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1521 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1530–1533. മലയാള ക്രിസ്തീയ മിത്രം. [Malayāla Kristīya Mitram. Vol. 1, No. 4 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Malayalam Christian Friend.'] Edited by S. Theodore. pp. 52, 48, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1928 and 1929. [20th December 1928, 21st January, 19th February and 16th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1523 of the previous calalogue.]

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000, 1,050, 1,050 and 1,050 copies respectively.

1534. വഴികാട്ടി. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [1st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 220 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes:

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1535–1536. F. T. I. Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly educational magazine. Edited by E. Rāman Mēnōn. pp. 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1929. [23rd February and 15th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350 copies each.

1537. പ്രാരംഭ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മാസിക. [Prārambha vidyābhyāsa māsika. Vol. 1. No. 1. 'Elementary Education Magazine.'] Edited by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Chalapuram (Malabar district). 1929. [12th March 1929] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1538–1539. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ [Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 [20th November and 20th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1533 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1540-1542. ಜಯಕರ್ನಾಟಕ. [Jayakarnāṭaka. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by A. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 72 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928 and

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1929. [10th January, 11th February and 2nd March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1534 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,200 copies each.

1543–1545. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly Journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the Secretary, South Kanara District Co-operative Council of Supervision, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928 and 1929. [14th January, 15th February and 20th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Ramakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies each.

1546–1547. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karṇāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by H. Ananta Kāmath: Puttur. 1928 and 1929. [16th January and 15th February 1929 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1537 of the previous catalogue].

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 250 copies each.

1548–1552. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 10. A monthly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 16, 20, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928 and 1929. [22nd December 1928, 7th and 22nd January, 7th and 22nd February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1543 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1553–1554. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). An illustrated journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Puruṣōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 34 and 60 respectively. Published by A. Seṣappayya: Mangalore. 1928. [27th October 1928 and 16th January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1545 of the previous catalogue.]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 760 and 750 copies respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1555–1556. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6. The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Chr. Ernest. pp. 12 each. Published by S. E. Aiman: Mangalore. 1928. [18th December 1928 and 1st January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies each.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

1557–1558. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 6, Nos. 12 and 13. A fortnightly missionary Journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928 and 1929. [15th December 1928 and 1st January 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1555 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 850 copies each.

1559–1560. ಶಕ್ತಿ. [Śakti. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of philosophical, moral and religious interest.] Edited by M. Gōvardhana Rao. pp. 40, each. Published by the editor: Karkul. 1928 and 1929. [14th January and 16th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs, 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1558 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul. 300 copies each.

1561. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 3, Nos. 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Reḍḍi. pp. 16. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [17th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1561 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 120 copies.

1562–1564. ವೇದಸಂದೇಶ. [Vēdasandēśa. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Message of the Vēdas.' A monthly.] Edited by Dharmadēva Siddhāntālaṅkāra. pp. 32, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by B. M. Tingalaya: Mangalore. 1928 and 1929. [th and 31st January and 2nd March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1563 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000, copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1565–1566. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. E. L. Mathias. pp. 32 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [24th January and 23rd Febru-1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1566 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,900 copies each.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1567. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 2, No. 2. A Health journal.] Edited by K. P. Śarma. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1568 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies.

1568–1572. ବୈଦ୍ୟ ଜୀବନ । [Vaidya Jīvana. Vol.1, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Raghunātha Śāstri. pp. 32, 16, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. [19th December 1928, 15th January, 8th and 20th February and 17th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1570 of the previous catalogue.]

Raghunātha Śāstri, Cintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1573–1577. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārya Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrīvatsa Paṇḍa. pp. 16, 16, 16, 16 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanarada (Ganjam district). [27th October, 3rd and 20th December 1928, 29th January and 23rd February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1571 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

1578–1580. ସମବାୟ ପ୍ରଭା । [Samabāya Prabha, Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine dealing with co-operation and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. B. Tripati Śarma. pp. 48, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by K. J. Singh: Russellkonda. [31st December 1928, 9th February and 14th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1573 of the previous catalogue.]

Bāsudēva Patnāyak, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 500 copies each.

1581–1583. ବୈଶ୍ୟ ବାଣୀ । [Vaisya Vāṇi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one 10 and 11 in one). A monthly magazine of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. R. Tatvanidhi. pp. 48, 48 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Aska. [15th December 1928, 12th and 27th February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1989 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 850, 850 and 800 copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1584–1586. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣa. Vol. 20. Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Patro. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampur. 1928. [29th December 1928, 28th January and 1st March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1578 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampur. 470 copies each.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE

1587–1589. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracāraka. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12 (10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by the Dakṣiṇa Bhārata Hindī Pracār Sabhā. pp. 34, 22 and 38 respectively. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [19th December 1928, 12th January and 11th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1996 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 750, 750 and 1,500 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1590–1591. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1928. [27th December 1928 and 3rd February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1580 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpala Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1592–1594. Laizo 'Thu Thang Tsa: The Laizo Chin Hills News'. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [5th and 22nd January and 6th February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1583 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

1595–1597. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [5th and 22nd January and 6th. February 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1586 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1598–1599. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Organ of the Madras Presidency Postmen's Union.' Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 12 and 8 respectively. Published by V. Bālasubrahmanyam: Madras. 1929. [30th January and 28th February 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1600–1601. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas'. January and February 1929. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. P. Aloysius: pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. [4th February and 2nd March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1592 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1602. Arni Board High School English. Vol. 8, No. 3. Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Arni. 1929. [January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1597 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Y. Ratnam, A.A.M. Press, Arni. 500 copies.

1603. (The) Bishop Heber School Magazine. Vol. 8, No 2. pp. 66. Published by the School: Trichinopoly. 1928. [24th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1456 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

V. Sundararājuln Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

B–SUP.-17

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1604. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Organ of the Madras Presidency Postmen's Union'. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 8 Published by V. Bālasubrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1929. [28th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1605. The Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A half yearly medical journal. Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 86. Published by the Secretary, Magazine Committee. Medical College: Vizagapatam. 1929. [13th March 1929 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1606. The Hindu College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by P. S. Visvanadhan. pp. 84. Published by the Editor: Masulipatam. 1929. [25th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

M. Śeṣācalam, Maheṣā Press, Masulipatam. 150 copies.

1607. (The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by T. R. Śeṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1659 of the previous catalogue.]

J. D. E. Rayan, C. N. Institute Press, Madras. 1,300 copies

1608. (The) Thesophical College Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by K. T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1929. [16th March 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale to the public.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1603 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 275 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1609. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's High School, Pavaratty. Vol. 9, No. 38. Edited by Rev. Fr. Athanasius. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Pavaratty. 1928. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1604 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 225 copies.

1610. (The) Zamorin's College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A students quarterly. Edited by M. P. Sivadāsa Mēnon and T. V. R. Kurup. pp. 90. Published by A. V. K. Kriṣṇa Mēnon: Calicut 1928. [9th January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1908 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 400 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1611. (The) Canara High School Old Boys' Association Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 64. Published by the Editor: Mangalore. 1928. [15th January 1929.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2019 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT—(NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1612–1614. Madhvamunidāsa. Vol. 1, Nos 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Madhva* community. Edited by T. V. Krisnasvāmi Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1929. [30th December 1928, 27th January and 26th February 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1607 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Laksmana Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 750 copies each.

TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1615. దక్షిణ ఆంధ్ర పత్రిక. [Daksna Āndhra Patrika. Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly devoted to the interests of the Āndhras of South India.] Edited by S. Varadarājam. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [3rd January 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1969 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

S. Sanmukha Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1616–1625. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 13, No. 30 and No. 46 to Vol. 14, No. 6. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkatarāma Sāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1928. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1625 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 600 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1626–1629. ஆர்யமத ஸம்வர்த்தனி. [Āryamata Samvardhanī. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Natēśa Śāstri. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [1st 2 Nos. 10th January, and the rest 1st February and 10th March 1929, respectively.]

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1628 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Natēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1630–1634. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvācār. pp. 48 each. Published by the Secretary, Śrīvaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabhā: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [October, November and December 1928 and January and February 1929 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1634 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

TELUGU—(SANSKRIT) (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1635–1636. భట్టరాజ పత్రిక. [Bhattarāja Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Bhattarāja* sect.] Edited by B. Sītārāmarāju. pp. 16 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Vulapalli. (East Godavari district). 1928 and 1929. [3rd December 1928 and 1st January 1929 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1635 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 300 and 200 copies respectively.

1637–1638. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika Vol. 9, Nos 8 to 10. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted and the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās*.] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācārya. pp. 64 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1928 and 1929. [17th December 1928 and 23rd January 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1485 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣavatāram, Śrī Vaiṣnava Press, Pentapadu 750 copies each,

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1639–1644. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 6. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp 10, 12, 13, 11, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1929. [2nd, 16th January, 2nd, 16th February, 2nd and 16th March 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1644 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 775, 785, 785, 790, 785 and 790 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1645. శ్రుతిధర్మ సంజీవిని. [Śruti Dharma Sañjīvini. Vol. 1, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by S. V. Pākayāji. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. 10th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1652 of the previous catalogue.]

S. V. Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvini Press, Bezwada. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1646. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma Prakāśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the principles of Hinduism.] Edited by K. Mārkandēya Sarma. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. 22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issued noticed in serial No. 2049 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1647. వేదాంత దీపిక. [Vēdānta Dīpika. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1637 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1648–1650. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by T. Rāmsvamayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [January, February and March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1653 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

1651–1654. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācarya. pp. 32, 28, 28 and 33 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācarya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [25th December 1928, 25th January, 25th February and 25th March 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1657 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies each.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1655–1656. Stri-Dharma. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 66 and 58 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [15th November and 22nd December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1658 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 700 and 1,000 copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1657. Chittoor Board High School Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A bi-monthly for students. Edited by R. Janārdhanam Nayudu. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1928. [18th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Veṅkaṭasiddha Reḍḍi, Śārada Press, Chittoor, 250 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—SANSKRIT—HISTORY.

1658. (The) Quarterly Journal of the Andhra Historical Research Society. Vol. 3, Part 1. Edited by C. Atmārām pp. 71. Published by the Society: Rajahmundry. 1928. [11th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2062 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

A Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry, 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1659. (The) Journal of Oriental Research. Madras. Vol. 2, Parts 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. pp. 138. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2064 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

R. Nārāyanasvami Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras, 650 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1660. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 3. Edited by C. S. Anantapadmanābha Rao. pp. 87. Published by the College Union: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1661 of the previous catalogue.]

T. A. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 400 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th April 1929.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.								
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u, i
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s̤
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī	چ	ch
ऌ	𑌌	ଌ	ఌ	ಌ	ഌ	–	ḷ	ح	ḥ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e	خ	kh
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	z
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	०	ଂ					ṁ	ز	z
ः	ः	ଃ					ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṭ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẓ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc.
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	ḳ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ú, áu, w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ہ	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ی	y, ai, í, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன	n, ṉ		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ	ರ, ಱ	ര, റ	ர, ற	r, ṟ		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള	ல, ள	l, ḷ		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
						ழ	ḻ		

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.